

Chapter 501

Barena didn't expect that he was only proving Charlie's identity, and he was beaten by both his father and Fredmen at the same time.

Fredmen beat him, he could still bear it. After all, he knew in his heart that it was the medicine that Fredmen took by fooling him, and it was normal for Fredmen to hate him.

However, Barena couldn't believe that his father, who had barely touched himself in decades, slapped him twice in this moment of effort!

He covered his face, looked at Youngzheng angrily, and blurted out: "Dad, why did you hit me again? Did I make a mistake?"

"b@stard stuff, shut up!"

Youngzheng glared at him fiercely, and cursed in his heart, why this prodigal son didn't have any eyesight?

Now even Tianqi is Charlie's licking dog, so now Charlie is the only savior of the Wei family. Even if he is really a magic stick, it can never be said in front of him, let alone offend him!

After scolding Barena, Youngzheng said now "Mr. Wade, this dog is unleashed, you must not take it to heart..."

Fredmen also panicked. He hated Barena to death. He kicked Barena and said coldly: "Barena, don't talk too much here. If you annoy Mr. Wade and Grandpa Wade, I'll f*cking chop you! "

Barena sighed, he had already rolled three meters and finished driving.

After Fredmen kicked, he hurriedly laughed at Charlie and said, "Grandpa Wade, don't be angry at this kind of garbage, he is not worthy at all, please hurry up and treat me!"

Barena was completely stunned. Charlie was just a Rubbish live-in son-in-law. He fooled a bunch of big people with feng shui tricks. He was telling the truth. How come he was beaten in the end?

Charlie looked at them coldly and said, "If it weren't for Liang to beg me, I wouldn't be here at all, so you people, you must know in your heart that if the Wei family resolves the crisis today, the credit entirely goes to Liang. "

When Youngzheng heard this, he hurriedly praised Liang: "You did a good job this time, I will remember it."

Liang's heart was excited and intolerable. It seems that as long as Charlie cures Fredmen's fester, he will become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals!

However, he didn't know that Youngzheng already had his nitric acid U disk in his heart.

In Youngzheng's view, Liang was born as a wild species from a village girl in Changbai Mountain who was played with by himself. Because his mother was born humble, Youngzheng was also a hundred people inferior to Liang.

He originally said that he and his eldest son Barena, whoever can solve the family crisis, can be the chairman. In fact, the main purpose is to stimulate Barena and make him actively think of ways. He really didn't expect Liang to have such a big breakthrough, that he could invite Tianqi and Charlie over.

If he really did what he said, then when Charlie took the initiative to cure Fredmen, he would have to make Liang the chairman.

But how is it possible?

He is a garbage that shouldn't exist at all!

In the beginning, he just happened to be in Changbai Mountain and found a beautiful girl in the home of the medicine farmer he cooperated with. So, with the purpose of having fun, he captured her with rhetoric and had a few shots.

But he didn't expect that the girl will pregnant!

What was even more unexpected was that he clearly refused her request to get married, and then left the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain, and never visited again, but the woman just gritted her teeth and gave birth to the child alone.

When he learned of Liang's existence, the wife of Youngzheng, had been arguing with him for a long time, and made Wei's chickens and dogs restless. At that moment, he had been full of disgust for Liang before he met him.

Youngzheng himself is an extremely selfish person. He has several illegitimate children outside, but he doesn't want to take them back.

Because in his opinion, those illegitimate children were born because their mothers did not know themselves, let alone a little credibility!

Chapter 50

Everyone is just playing on the spot. If you are pregnant, you should get rid of it. What the h*ll is it when it is born?

Therefore, this is also the fundamental reason why he always hates Liang.

If it hadn't been for his father to hear that there was a grandson living out and forced him to take him back, he would never want to see the wild species born by this rural woman!

Now, even if Liang made great contributions, he would not be able to hand the Wei family's business into his hands. Is he not a sh!t?

However, Youngzheng did not reveal the slander and uncomfortableness in his heart. He just wanted to quickly send Fredmen away, the plague god!

So Youngzheng respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please help Fredmen!"

Fredmen also looked at Charlie bitterly. He called him grandfather and apologized, wasn't it just to cure his illness?

Otherwise, how could he endure and not get angry yet.

Charlie smiled playfully and said to Fredmen: "Come on, I'll give you a pulse number."

Fredmen hurriedly stretched out his wrist.

Charlie pretended to signal his pulse, and said: "This is because your body itself is going through blood stasis, the downward movement is not smooth, and you also took the medicine that promotes liver fire and kidney fire, which caused the accumulation of efficacy and caused ulceration, so It's absolutely impossible to cure it simply by anti-inflammatory."

Fredmen felt very reasonable, and hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how can you treat my disease?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I need to make a bowl of medicinal soup with eighteen traditional medicines for your disease."

As he said, he waved his hand: "Get a pen, I'll give you a prescription!"

Fredmen got excited immediately and blurted out: "Great, great! Thank you Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked Youngzheng for paper and pen, and handed them to Charlie respectfully.

Charlie scribbled the most bitter and bitter traditional medicine with eighteen flavors, and prescribed a large dose.

Just this nonsense prescription, if he drinks a sip of the boiled medicine, it is estimated that the tongue will be bitter for three months and no other taste can be tasted.

After the prescription was written, Charlie directly handed it to Youngzheng and said, "Your Wei family is a pharmaceutical company. It should be easy to get this medicine for you?"

Youngzheng took a hurried look and saw that the medicinal materials above are relatively common, so he nodded and said, "All of these are available! I have them at home! I'll let people get them!"

After that, he called a servant, handed him the prescription, and said coldly: "Go grab the medicine!"

"OK, lord!"

The servant hurried to grab the medicine according to the prescription, but Fredmen trembled with excitement, and blurted out, "Mr. Wade, can this medicine be made really, can it be done by boiling it in water and drinking it?"

Charlie nodded, and said unpredictably: "It can be good or it can not be good, but this medicine still lacks a drug primer."

"Medicinal primer?" Fredmen asked hurriedly, "What do I need to use to make medicinal primer? Tell me, I will send someone to prepare!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You have a large amount of blood and qi, you need to use human urine as a medicine!"

Chapter 503

"Using human urine?!" Fredmen immediately said with an embarrassed face: "This...isn't this disgusting? Is it really necessary to use urine?"

Charlie snorted coldly: "Do you think I'm bluffing you?"

After that, he pointed to Youngzheng, and said, "You should have been in the medicinal material business for many years. I ask you, in many ancient recipes, do you want to use urine as a medicine?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Youngzheng nodded immediately, and said, "Many ancient recipes require urine as a medicine. In the south, there is even a tradition of using urine to boil eggs. It does have a certain health effect."

Having said that, Youngzheng said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, don't worry too much. urine in traditional medicine is a very pure thing and it is not dirty."

Hearing that it was a boy peeing, Fredmen's expression eased slightly.

He used to watch costume movies and TV shows. This boy has a high rate of appearance, so now he wants to come, not so disgusting.

However, when he had just accepted boy urine, Charlie suddenly said: "In fact, this drug primer cannot be used with boy pee, because boy pee is produced by the pure body

that has never touched a woman, so boy pee energy is extremely strong, and you have blood stasis. If you use boy urine again, it will only aggravate your condition!"

When Fredmen heard this, he asked in amazement, "Mr. Wade, can it be done with a girl's urine?"

"Nor for girls." Charlie waved his hand and said, "To treat your disease, you have to use adult male urine, and this adult man must have slept with many women, the more the better! Because he has slept. The more women there are, the more cloudy the urine will be, and it will have an excellent effect on your blood stasis."

Fredmen was stunned, and couldn't help asking: "Mr. Wade, do you have a grudge against me, so you deliberately play with me? Why do I feel more mysterious as I listen?"

Charlie said calmly: "I, can swear with my life. If you do exactly what I said, your fester will be cured. If it doesn't work, let the thunder hit me."

After all, Charlie glanced at Fredmen disdainfully, and said: "That's the end of the story. If you don't believe me, then I have no other way."

Seeing Charlie's incomparable sincerity, Fredmen believed a little bit in his heart.

At this time, Charlie saw that he was still a little bit unbelieving, and said: "This way, so many people have witnessed that if my medicine is ready, if you drink it and it is not completely cured within ten minutes, I will give you 100 million."

Last time at the auction of the traditional medicine Expo, Charlie spent 100 million on a 300-year-old purple ginseng, so no one doubts that he can bring forth another 100 million.

When Fredmen heard this, he felt that Charlie was probably not cheating him.

Otherwise, at the price of 100 million, he would drink a pee for himself, then he wouldn't lose his life?

If he is really willing to give up, with a grit and a stomping, he can directly drink as the world's first defeat!

So he gritted his teeth, for the sake of his own roots, blurted out: "Okay! Then as you say!"

Having said that, he thought about it for himself, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I have not used many women in my life, but there are a hundred smaller ones, so I should just drink my own urine?"

Charlie frowned and looked at him: "What do you think? If your own urine is useful, do you still need to drink it? It has already worked in your bladder!"

"Huh?" Fredmen blurted out: "I can't use my own? Whose one should I use?"

Charlie looked around and said: "Come on, everyone who is present, please report how much experience you have in that area. Please answer honestly. Don't brag, otherwise it will delay Fredmen's treatment. Be responsible here!"

Chapter 504

Everyone didn't speak, but they started to look at each other. In the end, they all looked at the Old Master of the Wei family, Youngzheng.

Who doesn't know that Youngzheng, the elder of the Wei family, was ultra-romantic when he was young?

When he was young, he could eat his poisonous recipe for strong sheep every day, and he was about to die when he was only in his sixties, so he should be the one with the most women.

Seeing that everyone was looking at him, Youngzheng suddenly felt a sense of accomplishment. He said proudly, "Mr. Wade said that he was dissatisfied with that when he was young, Wei was more exposed to the wind, and there were more women who liked me. I roughly calculate Forget it, there are three to five hundred!"

Charlie nodded, pointed at Youngzheng and said to Fredmen: "Okay, it's him."

Fredmen's expression is very ugly.

Let himself drink the urine of Youngzheng? This is too f*cking disgusting, right?

However, Charlie said that the more experience in that area, the better the effect.

Youngzheng is a terrible Old Master who can play better than himself, and really can't find someone more suitable than him...

So he had to gritted his teeth and said: "Then... then so be it..."

Charlie nodded, and said to Youngzheng, "Come on, Mr. Wei, you first take two liters of pure water, hold back your urine, and when you feel like urinating, get a basin and connect it. When you save one liter, and then you will you tell me."

"One liter!?" Fredmen was about to collapse: "Mr. Wade, this is too much..."

Charlie said: "What if the effect is not good? Are you trying to corrupt my one hundred million?"

"No, it's not about that." Fredmen hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I was thinking about it. Almost two mouthfuls are enough. One liter is too scary..."

Charlie said seriously: "If you want to cure the ulcer in one step, you have to drink one liter, otherwise, in case of sequelae, don't blame me."

Fredmen's heart was depressed, and he didn't know if Charlie was playing with him. It can be seen that he was serious, and he was willing to swear by his life. He also attached a promise of 100 million. He always felt that this man should not be playing.

At this time, the person who was sent to grabbed the medicine came back.

According to Charlie's request, the dried and dehydrated medicinal materials alone cost more than 20 kilograms.

Charlie said, "Come on, divide these medicines into four parts, put each part in a casserole, add ten liters of water, and boil it on high heat for one hour, then mix the four parts of the soup together, and cook for another half an hour, and finally 40 liters of water. Boil it to a liter."

After speaking, Charlie said to Fredmen: "When the medicine is ready, and Mr. Wei has enough urine, you will have one liter of medicine and one liter of urine. Drink the urine first, then the medicine, understand?"

Fredmen was really crying.

Two liters in one breath? ! One liter of Chinese herbal medicine that is so bitter to death, and one liter of the Old Master's urine, which is probably too bad, is absolutely terrible!

However, in order to cure his own roots, he did not dare to bargain. Instead, he asked, "Mr. Wade, can you drink the medicine first and then drink the urine? In this case, the medicine will have a strong taste, and you won't be able to taste it after drinking urine. "

"What are you kidding?" Charlie said contemptuously: "Drinking first, of course you have to drink the urine first, and then drink the medicine! You are upside down, is it urine inducement or not?"

Chapter 505

But after only a moment, he wanted to understand the truth in Charlie's words.

Since urine is a drug primer, it must be used to induce drugs, that is, he must drink urine first.

However, one liter is too much...

Fredmen felt his head as big as a fight when he thought of this.

Charlie smiled and said at this time: "This matter can't be delayed. If you really suck it up by yourself, don't blame me for not saving you."

Fredmen shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "Okay! I listen to you!"

Charlie nodded and said to Youngzheng, "Mr. Wei, please drink more water first, and also, quickly arrange for someone to boil the medicine."

How dare Youngzheng nod, he hurriedly nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I'll go drink more water..."

Fredmen sighed, already admitting his fate.

To him, healing the fester is more important than anything else.

Charlie was particularly happy at this time.

To treat Fredmen's ulcer, what kind of pee and the most bitter thing are important?

As long as a little bit of medicine dregs is removed from the pills he refined before, he can heal his fester.

The reason why he told him that he was asked to use Youngzheng's urine as a medicine was to cheat him.

After a while, the entire Wei family was filled with the extremely bitter taste of traditional medicine, and the bitter throat was dry and mouth astringent after just smelling it. It was hard to imagine how uncomfortable it would be to drink it.

A few large pots of water were boiled on a high fire and boiled into a liter of concentrated black medicinal soup, which looked no different from oil.

Youngzheng hadn't returned yet after the herbal soup was boiled.

Fredmen was waiting anxiously, so he ordered someone to urge him.

Youngzheng has worked hard. He is old and his kidney is not good. It is really painful to drink so much water in one breath and force himself to urinate.

After waiting for another twenty minutes, Youngzheng finally made up one liter and hurried in, clutching his nose.

"Mr. Wade, one liter of urine is enough!"

Charlie was afraid that the smell would suffocate him, so he immediately stayed away, clutching his nose and said to Fredmen: "Come on, drink this first, and then drink the medicine!"

"Ok!" Fredmen nodded hurriedly.

The severe pain there made him realize that this matter was urgent, so he did not dare to delay, and directly took the big bottle of orange liquid from Youngzheng's hands.

Barena on the side looked nauseous, seeing Fredmen want to drink this thing, he immediately involuntarily remembered his licking of the urinal in the brilliant club.

Every time he thinks about it, he will inevitably want to nauseate.

Fredmen also wanted to vomit.

Youngzheng, this bad Old Master, was really willing to give it to him. With a large cup of one liter, the liquid level was even a few millimeters higher than the scale of one liter.

But when he thought that this thing could save his life, he didn't dare to delay a little bit. He hurriedly picked it up, closed his eyes, gritted his teeth, and directly poured it down!

In an instant, the inside of Fredmen's mouth exploded, and the whole mouth and nose were filled with a strong odor. He just wanted to vomit when he was sick.

"Gulp Gulp....."

Fredmen almost couldn't hold back, almost vomiting out, but because of fear of affecting the effect of the medicine, he hurriedly covered his mouth and swallowed again!

The others are almost throwing up.

Chapter 506

The situation of this grandson at this moment, and the rich second generation who grabbed sh!t on YouTube some time ago, is really a match...

Fredmen drank it, wiped his mouth, and hurriedly said, "Where is the medicine? Quick! Give it to me!"

Charlie took a liter of thick black medicinal soup from the hand of his servant, and sprinkled in his fingertips a little bit of scraps that had just been picked from the pill.

Afterwards, he smiled and brought the medicinal soup to Fredmen, and said with a smile: "Come on, Fredmen, please!"

There was a strong smell in Fredmen's mouth. At this moment, he couldn't wait to cover up with a little other smell, so he picked up the soup and took a big sip.

This mouthful of medicinal soup hardly fainted him bitterly.

He had never tasted anything so bitter in his life. It was so d*mn bitter, like 10,000 bottles of licorice slices melted into this bowl of medicinal soup.

And this medicinal soup is not only bitter, but it also burns badly!

The tongue that burned in the mouth became numb, and then the whole mouth was numb.

Drinking into the stomach, the whole stomach feels like drinking sulfuric acid, burning uncomfortable.

However, at the same moment when he drank it, Fredmen immediately felt a different kind of heat spreading from his stomach to the bottom.

The pain there was relieved immediately!

Hey! What a f*cking god!

Fredmen was so excited, he didn't care that the ghost was going to die, so he poured in.

When he drank it, the dregs in the bottom were as thick as black sesame paste, and when he drank it in, it was pasted in mouth. It was uncomfortable.

However, he swallowed all the dregs of medicine into his stomach for the sake of effect.

At this time, his entire mouth was numb to death. He didn't know that at this moment his taste buds were burned out by the ghost medicine soup. What he eats in the next few months will definitely be tasteless. What's more, the mouth his will always be numb, and the burning pain is enough for him.

More importantly, this medicine burns the stomach and intestines. In the next few months, he estimates that he will scavenge several times a day. In short, there will be sins.

However, Fredmen didn't have the energy to experience the discomfort in other places now. He felt more and more that the painful part of the ulcer was refreshed and comfortable, and the whole person seemed to be much easier.

"It's amazing, it feels effective!"

Fredmen was overjoyed and immediately took off his pants in front of everyone.

When he glanced at it, he was almost excited to shed tears, the place where the fester was originally present, healed quickly! This is really amazing!

At this time, Charlie said calmly: "Your ulcer should have been cured, but your nerves have been necrotic. It must be very difficult to regain your strength in the future, and I advise you not to take that medicine indiscriminately, otherwise Maybe there will be the same experience again.

Fredmen nodded repeatedly.

Since the roots began to fester, he no longer hopes to regain his glory, as long as he can let it stay there, he is already satisfied.

I'm fine now, my roots are kept!

Charlie said faintly at this time: "Fredmen, you should be grateful that at the auction that day, I took the 300-year-old premium purple ginseng, not you. Otherwise, with your condition. If you took the 300-year-old premium Purple ginseng, I'm afraid it will just rot away there, instantly. Giving you no time"

Fredmen was scared after a while.

At this moment, in front of Charlie, he didn't dare to pretend to be forced, and he could only say respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade for your rescue!"

Charlie said, "Since you have recovered now, there is no need to embarrass the Wei family, right?"

"Of course, of course!" Fredmen nodded repeatedly.

Although I have suffered a lot of crimes, since the roots have been cured, there is indeed no need to continue to talk to Wei's.

Now he is full of sadness for Aurous Hill, as if he has come to Aurous Hill and his life has not been better.

At this time, his roots were also preserved. Deep down in his heart, he wanted to return to Eastcliff and leave the sad place of Aurous Hill behind forever...

Chapter 507

After suffering so many wrongs, Fredmen really wanted to go home.

Moreover, he knew that he could not find a way to restore his glory in Aurous Hill, so he wanted to return to Eastcliff again to see if he could find an expert.

One more thing is very important. His mother is nearly eighty-four years old. As the eldest son, he must go back to celebrate her birthday.

However, his mother asked him to invite Tianqi over, but now it seems that Tianqi still did not forgive him.

However, he still asked Tianqi tentatively: "Uncle, it will be my mother's birthday banquet in a few days. I wonder if you can come to Eastcliff to enjoy it?"

Tianqi said blankly: "Fredmen, I have already told you that there is no relationship between me and the Willson family, so you don't need to waste your tongue anymore about the birthday party."

Fredmen sighed softly and nodded.

Even though he wanted to put Tianqi this bad Old Master on the ground, he still said very humbly: "Since Uncle has made a decision, Fredmen is not reluctant to force it. If this is the case, then I will return to Eastcliff first. ."

Tianqi nodded.

Fredmen glanced at him, then looked at Charlie, his teeth tickled with hatred, but still did not say a word, took his bodyguard, and left dingy.

Seeing that the plague god finally left, Youngzheng was completely relieved.

Moreover, he discovered that he actually got a good prescription because of a blessing in disguise.

It turns out that the root ulcer can be treated with a dozen traditional medicine soup and combined with his own urine treatment. This is amazing. If anyone has such a thing in the future, then he can completely treat him!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade is truly a Aurous Hill genius doctor, and his medical skills are admired. Today, thanks to Mr. Wade's action, my Wei family can survive. The Wei family will remember Mr. Wade's kindness forever. ."

The others also bowed their hands and saluted Charlie: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for saving the Wei family in the fire and water. We are grateful."

Charlie glanced at them, and said lightly: "I'm not here to hear that you are grateful to me."

With that, Charlie pointed at Liang and said to Youngzheng: "Since Liang has solved your Wei family's troubles, as you said, he should be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals now, right? When are you going for the official announcement?"

When Youngzheng heard this, a trace of dissatisfaction flashed in his eyes. He was the head of the Wei family. When was it the turn of an outsider to drink?

Besides, how could it be possible to get that wild species as the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals?

Barena on the side was also furious, this outsider was really too much! Helping that wild species to grab the chairmanship? Doesn't he know that he is eldest son of the Wei family?

Liang, who had been insulted for half his life, was extremely excited at this time, and his eyes were full of gratitude when he looked at Charlie.

At this time, he already regarded Charlie as a second-born parent,

however.....

Youngzheng smiled at this moment, and said unhurriedly: "Mr. Wade, to tell you, this is the Wei family's family affair, not to mention the appointment of the chairman of the board, which is of great importance, and we have to consider long-term considerations."

Chapter 508

What he meant was that you, Charlie, are just an outsider, don't interfere with the Wei family!

When Liang heard this, his excitement instantly fell into the ice cellar.

He finally realized that he had been tricked.

And it was miserable.

Dad was not prepared to give him a chance at all.

Even if he took out the precious snow ginseng that his mother left for him, even if he begged Charlie to save the Wei family, his father was still not going to make him the chairman.

At this moment, Charlie frowned, looked at Youngzheng, and asked coldly: "What? Do you want to regret it?"

Youngzheng hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you don't know anything about this. What I told the two dogs at that time was that if anyone can help the family solve this problem, whoever has the opportunity to be the chairman of the board, Liang contributes to the family today. , Of course, I will make a note for him. When the chairman is elected in the future, he will naturally have a better chance of winning."

Youngzheng's rhetoric is a complete rogue, whoever solves the crisis can become chairman of the board, and he changed his claim that whoever solves the crisis will have the opportunity to become chairman.

This "has a chance", he took the initiative of the whole thing completely in his own hands, which is like putting a coin in the hand, and start with it. The coin is positive, and the coin is reversed. It's the opposite, who can win him?

Barena beside him was also a little angry at this time. Anyway, Fredmen is gone, and the crisis has been resolved. He is not so afraid of Charlie anymore. He just blurted out: "Charlie, the family affairs of our Wei family. It has nothing to do with outsiders. If you are acquainted, get out, the Wei family still has no turn to play wild!"

Youngzheng is also the kind of old dog that employs people forwards instead of backwards. Seeing that his son has come out and tore his face, he simply said directly: "To be honest, I absolutely cannot give Wei's Pharmaceuticals to this wild species from Changbai Mountain. , I have played with countless women in my life. This wild mother is the second one. d*mn, she's just a village girl. If I were not young and hot, I would feel uncomfortable around her."

When Liang heard this, he shouted angrily: "How can you say that to my mother!"

Youngzheng glared his eyebrows and shouted coldly: "Why? Do you still want to bark your teeth with me? It's really a d*mn unfamiliar wild species! In this case, the Wei family has raised you for so many years, and you don't know how to repay us. In a vain attempt at the Wei family's family business? In my opinion, you will get out of the Wei family from now on!"

Liang lowered his head and stood sullenly on the side. Deep down in his heart, he had accepted the failure. He blamed himself for being naive and believing Youngzheng's words!

That being the case, it doesn't make any sense to stay in Wei's house, so it's better to make a clean break with them!

Thinking of this, Liang clenched his fists, gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! From now on, I and your family will be absolutely gracious!"

Barena was overjoyed in his heart, and said with a smirk: "You wild species, you still have to die with us. We wanted to kick you out a long time ago, don't you know? After raising you for so many years, it's d*mn enough to waste food!"

Charlie looked at Youngzheng and asked in a cold voice: "Mr. Wei, are you blatantly asking for revenge?"

Youngzheng said with disdain: "This is the Wei family's business, and it has nothing to do with you. The Wei family doesn't welcome you right now. Get out of here!"

Youngzheng didn't believe in Charlie's background at all, but there was a prescription that could cure Fredmen's illness. Such a person would definitely not be able to treat himself.

Moreover, now Fredmen's illness has been cured, and he has also left the Wei family. Even if he was hit and killed by a car when he went out, it had nothing to do with the Wei family.

That being the case, why bother to put Charlie in his eyes?

Chapter 509

Youngzheng's rebellion did not exceed Charlie's expectations.

As long as there is more than one child in the family, it is difficult for parents to treat everyone fairly. This is human nature.

It's as if the Old Mrs. Willson always felt that Claire didn't want to leave Charlie because she didn't know how to raise her. Wendy, who had always listened to her, naturally pleased her even more.

In Youngzheng's eyes, he didn't regard Liang as his own son at all. For so many years, he was only raised in the Wei family as a servant. How could he be willing to pass on the entire family business to him.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Youngzheng and asked him in a cold voice, "I will give you one last chance to give the chairmanship to the right person. You can speak after you think about it."

Youngzheng sneered and said: "I don't need to think about it. I'll tell you again. I can't give Liang the position of chairman! Let me tell you the truth. I never thought of giving him the position of chairman from the beginning, even if He saved the Wei family today, too. In my eyes, he will always be an illegitimate child who can't make it to the table. A woman from a village in Changbai Mountain carries the waste of his birth!"

With that said, Youngzheng looked at Liang again and yelled: "And you, you are a dog who eats inside and out. I have raised you for so many years. I want you to be a dog in Wei's family. You dare to covet the chairmanship. If I knew you had such wolf ambitions, I shouldn't have brought you back, but after that woman died, I should have thrown you into a ravine of Changbai Mountain!"

Liang showed unwilling eyes and was extremely angry: "Youngzheng, you can insult me, but you can't insult my mother!"

"Your mother?" Youngzheng said contemptuously: "A village girl at the foot of Changbai Mountain, who doesn't measure her strength, still dreams of marrying me, thinking of her will only make me feel sick!"

Liang trembled with anger and violent blue veins, and shouted angrily: "Youngzheng, you have insulted my mother over and over again, I'm fighting with you!"

When he was about to rush up, Charlie suddenly stopped him and said lightly: "Don't do anything with this kind of old crap. You, as the head of the Wei family and the chairman of Wei's pharmaceutical company, will not let someone gossiping."

When Charlie said this, all the people present were stunned.

Youngzheng was surprised at first, then laughed loudly: "You kid is really interesting, do you think you have the final say about the Wei family?"

Charlie nodded and said calmly: "Today I said he is the head of the Wei family, he is the head of the Wei family!"

Youngzheng said contemptuously: "Boy, you have cured Fredmen, I will forgive you once, now get out, I won't care about you, otherwise, I will let you know that the Wei family is not easy to mess with!"

Barena also kept yelling from the side: "Charlie, I haven't accounted for you the last time! If you don't know how to promote today, then I will even count the benefits with you!"

Charlie stepped forward, slapped him in circles!

No one thought that Charlie would do it!

Everyone in the Wei family is going to rush up. Not only is Charlie not afraid at all, but rather arrogantly coldly said: "You will listen to me. From today onwards, I, Charlie will officially chase Youngzheng and Barena and his son. I give killing order! Which of you is not afraid of death, you can stand for them. I don't mind adding a few more names to the killing order!"

The chasing order in the underground world is like the "fantastic" in the Hong Kong movie. Once the chasing order is issued and a reward is added, the entire underground world will be mobilized to hunt down the victims for the high reward.

Now Ichiro, who is raising a dog in Orvel's kennel, was ordered by his brother to kill in Japan. The reward amount is only 50 million. There are already countless people who are ready to move. If the reward is 50 million The heads of the Wei family father and son, then they will not be peaceful in this life.

When Youngzheng heard that Charlie was going to chase down him and his son, he immediately sneered: "Do you think you are great? My Wei family is worth at least one billion. I can take one billion out and give you another chase. A stronger killing order!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You rubbish, you are not qualified to pursue the killing order."

With that said, Charlie took out his phone and called Mr. Orvel directly!

Immediately, the phone was connected, and Orvel respectfully asked, "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie said: "Mr. Orvel, give me a chasing order. I want to hunt down Youngzheng and Barena his son! A reward of 100 million! It will take effect today at 12 o'clock in the morning!"

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will tell the whole city!"

Chapter 510

Immediately afterwards, Barena's mobile phone popped up a WeChat message frantically.

He has a WeChat group with families that have a good relationship with the Wei family. Now the heads of these families are crazy

"Barena, how did you provoke Orvel? Now he is offering a bonus of 100 million, and he wants you and your dad's head! Effective tonight!"

Barena's face turned dark, and his heart was shocked and scared.

Before he could reply, another message was posted in the group.

"f*ck, Solmon White, the Patriarch of the White Family, has added a 100 million bonus to the Wei family and his son's chasing orders for the arena!"

"Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family, has also taken action, and the bonus has now increased to 300 million!"

"My God! The Song family has also taken action! They directly added 200 million, and now the bonus is 500 million!"

Barena's face was extremely pale, the phone fell directly to the ground and the screen broke.

Youngzheng on the side hurriedly asked: "Barena, what happened?"

Barena was sweating profusely, and said the matter to Youngzheng in a panic.

When Youngzheng heard these words, he was so frightened!

what happened?

Why is this young man so influential?

Orvel was the only one who looked at him, and the White family and Qin family also showed their courtesy to him.

What is even more frightening is that the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill, has to flatter him? ! What is the origin of this guy? !

Five hundred million bonuses, so much money is placed here, he's afraid that the underground world of the country will treat him and his sons as treasures!

He was really scared this time. Looking at Charlie with an indifferent expression, his legs softened and he knelt directly on the ground, his face covered with cold sweat, and his whole body was shaking uncontrollably!

"Mr. Wade, be merciful! Be merciful!"

Youngzheng also knelt on the ground and began to plead, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I don't know Your excellency. Please forgive me. I will never dare to do it again. I am willing to be a dog for you. !"

Charlie looked at them coldly, and said lightly: "You want to live now? Were you not arrogant just now?"

Youngzheng slapped himself immediately, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I am always confused. I didn't turn my mind just now. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, Youngzheng immediately said, "Mr. Wade, from now on Liang will be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals and the head of the Wei family! Are you satisfied now?"

Charlie said lightly: "If you said that when I asked you first, I would have been satisfied, but if you say it now, I am not so satisfied."

Youngzheng frightened his liver, and hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how can you be satisfied?"

Charlie looked at him and said coldly with the pale face of Barena: "Aren't you 10,000 people who look down on Changbai Mountain and Liang, the woman who grew up under Changbai Mountain? Well, then you and your eldest son, in this life Just go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and you can't leave Changbai Mountain forever!"

Speaking of this, Charlie's expression became extremely cold, and he said word by word: "Listen to me for a lifetime, you can't leave Changbai Mountain!"

Chapter 511

Hearing this, Youngzheng was desperate!

He has always been very upset with the bitter cold land of Changbai Mountain!

Had it not been for the fact that he had to collect medicine personally when he started his business, he would not be willing to go to that cold place.

Precisely because he didn't look down on the bitter cold place, he didn't look down on Liang's mother as much as 10,000. He just felt that it was a temporary plaything, just playing with her and forgetting.

However, he never dreamed that Charlie would punish him and prevent him from leaving Changbai Mountain forever!

That's a place that he has always hated!

What's the difference between letting oneself go there and never leaving forever?

He had a problem with his body a long time ago, and he couldn't live for a few years. If he went to a place like Changbai Mountain, he would die faster, right?

Moreover, living in that place is simply better than death for a bad Old Master like him who is greedy for pleasure!

He looked at Charlie desperately, crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, my bad Old Master will not survive for a few years. Please be merciful. I am willing to pass on Wei's Pharmaceutical to Liang, and please let me stay in Aurous Hill, let me spend my old age here..."

Charlie asked coldly: "Have you ever thought that Liang's mother has been dead for twenty years? You s*umbag has lived twenty years longer than her, and you have made a lot of money! So, for the rest of the days in your life you will go to Changbai Mountain to confess! Not only do you go to the mountain every day to dig ginseng, but also have to sweep the grave of Liang's mother every day!"

After that, he looked at Liang and ordered: "Liang, after you accept Wei's Pharmaceuticals, immediately organize some people to go there, supervise them every day, and ask them to sweep your mother's grave every morning and enter the mountains every morning and afternoon. Collect ginseng, do not allow them to use mobile phones, surf the Internet, or watch TV. Let them live a life depending on sunrise and sunset every day! If they dare to be passive, break their legs and throw them into ice pops in the snow. !"

Liang was thrilled with excitement. Unexpectedly, Charlie not only helped himself get Wei's pharmaceuticals, but also helped him to discipline Youngzheng and Barena. More importantly, this punishment method was so hard that he would never even dream of it. The perfect ending!

Let them go to Changbai Mountain and spend the rest of their lives in the place they spurned. It is ironic, blackly humorous, and hate-free!

He was extremely grateful to Charlie, and he immediately knelt on the ground and said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your perfection! Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do it!"

Charlie gave a hum, glanced at Youngzheng and Barena and his son, and said coldly: "If these two dare to escape from Changbai Mountain, they will automatically activate the 500 million chasing order. As long as they dare to leave Changbai Mountain in this life, they will die! "

When Barena heard this, his eyes burst into tears.

He was already the second-in-chief of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. With a wide network of contacts in Aurous Hill and a well-earned family, his daily life is really a drunken fan.

Suddenly let him go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and he was not allowed to leave for the rest of his life, which made him more painful than being sentenced to life imprisonment!

After all, if he serves a sentence in a prison, he can at least get a little smoke from modern society.

However, if he goes to Changbai Mountain, that bitter cold land, how can he stand it?

Chapter 512

So he cried out in despair and collapsed: "No! I won't go! I don't want to go digging for ginseng in ghost places like Changbai Mountain!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and kowtowed his head and said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I am willing to leave China and never come back. Never trouble Liang again. Please don't let me go to Changbai Mountain.

Charlie didn't give them a chance at all, and directly ordered the rest of the Wei family: "You, Wei family, listen to me. From now on, you have only two paths. Either follow Liang and work hard, and Liang will make sure Your own vested interests are met; or, follow these two to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng!"

After speaking, Charlie's expression was stunned, and he shouted: "I'll give you ten seconds to stand in line. After thinking about whom to follow, you will stand behind whom!"

As soon as Charlie said this, everyone in the Wei family immediately moved.

However, they all stood behind Liang, all scrambling, without exception!

Youngzheng and Barena scolded angrily: "You gang of white-eyed wolves, our Wei family has really raised you for nothing!"

Everyone completely ignored the accusations of their father and son. As the saying goes, the tree fell and the wall fell and everyone pushed. The father and son had obviously lost power. At this time, the fool would not stand with them, and then follow them to Changbai Mountain to dig for a lifetime of ginseng!

Barena cried loudly, and Youngzheng on the side convulsed all over.

Seeing that the situation is over, Barena could only look at Liang, crying and begging: "Liang, my good brother, although we are not born to the same mother, we are the same father's children anyway! Half of the blood on our bodies is the same, I am sorry. Poor brother, help me brother plead with Mr. Wade, and forgive me brother! From now on, the Wei family will be yours. I don't need anything, as long as you don't send me to Changbai Mountain!"

Liang looked at him coldly and said, "I will not disobey Mr. Wade's decision for a sc*m like you! What's more, you have not regarded me as a younger brother for so many years. You have insulted me and insulted my mother for so many years. I have hated you for a long time! Your fate today is entirely on your own account, I am too happy to be too late!"

Youngzheng said shiveringly: "Liang, why am I also your biological father? Would you not be afraid of thunder and lightning if you treat your biological father like this?!"

"Won't be afraid!" Liang asked coldly: "It's you. You have hurt so many women and betrayed so many of your own flesh and blood. Are you not afraid of retribution?"

Speaking of this, Liang said seriously: "Actually, you are already getting retribution! You know in your heart that you have not been alive for a few years. Even if a miracle happens, you may be able to live for a few more years, depending on your physical condition. , The period of living more is equal to suffering more! This is your retribution!"

"You...you..." Wei Yong was speechless, angrily for a while, his whole body coughing violently.

Charlie said indifferently: "Give you two an hour to prepare. After an hour, I will arrange for someone to take you to Changbai Mountain!"

After speaking, he immediately called Orvel and said: "Mr. Orvel, you arrange a few clever brothers, arrange two cars, let them pick up the Wei family father and son, and send them all the way to Changbai Mountain! "

Orvel immediately said: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will make arrangements!"

After speaking, Orvel asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, Why sending them to Changbai Mountain?"

Charlie said: "Send them to the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain. After that, you will buy them a small house that barely shelters the wind and rain, let the father and son live in, and buy them some rice, noodles, cereals and oil. They are the people of Changbai Mountain, and death is the ghost of Changbai Mountain. Even if they are cremated, the ashes must be buried at the foot of Changbai Mountain! Understand?"

Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I understand!"

Chapter 513

The Wei family father and son sat on the ground and cried bitterly. Until now, they were unwilling to accept and were given the fate of Changbai Mountain.

Seeing that they were still there with ink stains, Charlie said lightly: "Although it is only autumn, it is already very cold in Changbai Mountain. If you don't have thick clothes for the winter, and if you go there to freeze to death and frostbite, you will be completely blamed."

When the father and son heard this, they suddenly realized that if the delay continued and the people from Mr. Orvel came, they would really have to go to Changbai Mountain empty-handed.

So the father and son looked at each other, got up in despair, crying, and went to their respective rooms to pack their things.

At this moment, they had completely given up the resistance in their hearts, because the strength that Charlie showed was far beyond their carrying range.

The big families in Aurous Hill are all adding bonuses for Charlie. If they don't leave, they will really die in Aurous Hill!

The rest of the Wei family avoided both father and son. Even if Youngzheng was not well and had limited mobility, other people were unwilling to step forward to help. After all, no one wanted to offend Liang, the new head of the Wei family, let alone no one. Want to offend Charlie, whose hands and eyes are open to the sky.

When the father and son packed their things, Orvel personally brought a few younger brothers over.

This time, Orvel arranged a total of six younger brothers, with three land cruisers with relatively strong overall performance and adaptability, and prepared to drive all the way north and directly to Changbai Mountain.

It takes at least two days to reach the road over two thousand kilometers.

The little brothers Orvel looked for were all excellent players with extraordinary strength under their hands. With six of them, the Wei family father and son have absolutely no chance to escape.

Even Charlie feels that if they let them run, they may not dare to run, because once they run, they will be chased by all walks of life. By then, they will really lose their lives. It is better to go to Changbai Mountain honestly.

Half an hour later, the Wei family head and his son, who had packed two large suitcases of luggage, came to the lobby full of despair.

Seeing this, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Okay, the people and cars to take you north have arrived. Hurry up and get in the car and set off now."

The father and son can only nod sullenly, and then they are taken away by Orvel's younger brothers.

When they left, the two turned their heads one step at a time, but even if the two of them were very reluctant, they had to get out at this time.

Youngzheng regrets most in his heart.

Knowing this a long time ago, it would be better for Liang to honestly give him the position of chairman he promised after he resolved the crisis. In this case, Liang would certainly not drive him to Changbai Mountain.

Therefore, the reason why there is today is, in the final analysis, made by myself.

Liang watched Youngzheng and Barena get into the car with his own eyes. The three cars left Wei's house and went straight to Changbai Mountain, more than 2,000 kilometers away.

There were tears in his eyes until the team disappeared from sight.

Immediately, he stepped up to Charlie, without a word, he knelt on his knees, and squatted three heads vigorously, then raised his head, choked and said, "Mr. Wade I feel fulfilled! I had two major wishes in this life. They have been realized. From now on, Liang's life belongs to Mr. Wade, Wei's Pharmaceutical, and Mr. Wade. In this life, Liang will always listen to your dispatch! As long as you say a word, Liang dares to blink A glance, the sky must thunder!"

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "Liang, you have a backbone and are a filial son. What you lacked is an opportunity. I admire you, so I am willing to fulfill your dreams, but you must remember that you must never live the life of the person you hate. If you let me know in the future that you have become another Youngzheng, then I will kill you with my own hands, understand?"

Liang knocked his head down, unable to get up for a while, and said loudly: "I understand! If Liang is half similar to Youngzheng in the future and fails Mr. Wade's entrustment, Liang would like to apologize with death!"

Chapter 514

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "Get up, sort out the Wei family's industry and manage it well. Someday in the future, I may use you."

Liang immediately said: "Mr. Wade has any instructions, Liang dare not disobey!"

For Liang, his life has been completely completed today.

Therefore, for the rest of his life, there are only two thoughts in his mind.

First, repay Charlie's great kindness;

Second, live a different life from Youngzheng!

Charlie patted Liang on the shoulder and said indifferently: "Do a good job so that your mother can be proud of you even under heavens!"

Liang nodded his head heavily, tears couldn't stop screaming.

Charlie said to Tianqi and Zhovia at this time: "The matter is settled, let's go."

Zhovia looked at Charlie at this time as if she looked at the god of heaven.

She had never expected that a man could be so domineering and even so attractive. When Charlie sent out the Wei family father and son just now, that courage was really unprecedented.

Although Tianqi had been known throughout his life, he also admired Charlie more and more, feeling that his decision to stay in Aurous Hill was one of the most correct decisions he had made in these years.

On the way back, Zhovia drove, Charlie and Tianqi were sitting in the back row. Tianqi was still sighing: "Mr. Wade, your handling of the Wei family is really reasonable and well-founded. I admire it!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The best way to punish a person is to force him to accept what he hates the most. Changbai Mountain is our treasure mountain in China. It is rich in resources. I don't know how many natural materials and treasures there are, but Youngzheng mentioned it. Changbai Mountain is disgusted and spurned. In that case, it is better to let him live in Changbai Mountain for the rest of his life."

After a pause, Charlie went on to say: "If he can realize the beauty of Changbai Mountain for the rest of his life, then he will be considered as not lost; if he persists until death, he will also spend the rest of his life in pain, and Die in pain with his current attitude."

Tianqi sighed, "Mr. Wade, you want Youngzheng to go by himself!"

Charlie said lightly: "I'm not that great. I just want to teach him a deep enough lesson for the rest of his life. As for whether he can survive on his own, it has nothing to do with me. Maybe he couldn't stand the environment there and committ suicide after he arrives in Changbai Mountain. Or he can fully realize that there is a good death in Changbai Mountain, but it all depends on him and has nothing to do with me."

Tianqi arched his hands and said convincingly: "Mr. Wade, you are a man of great wisdom!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Great wisdom dare not be, just a little clever."

As he said, Charlie remembered something, took out a small wooden box from his pocket, and handed it to him: "Old Shi, this is the medicine I saved for you. You keep it."

Tianqi hurriedly took it and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Charlie took out a newly refined rejuvenating pill and handed it to him: "This medicine is newly refined by me. If you take it before going to bed at night, it will make you at least ten years younger. If nothing happens, Life span can also increase by ten years."

Tianqi was shocked and dumbfounded: "Mr. Wade...Mr. Wade...this medicine really has such a magical effect?!"

Chapter 515

Rejuvenation Pill, to ordinary people, can indeed be regarded as an elixir.

After all, this thing can really make people younger and even extend their life.

However, to Charlie, this pill was nothing special. Even if it was a rejuvenating pill, it was just a relatively low-level pill recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

This time, he refined a total of 30 pills. He prepared one part for himself to use to strengthen his body, and the other part. If there is someone who is more obedient and sensible, he can reward one with.

Although Tianqi is very old and an old senior in the field of traditional medicine, in Charlie's eyes, he is actually only half of his disciple.

He wholeheartedly hopes to be by his side and repay him for his kindness in rebuilding. In many cases, although he can't help too much, but fortunately, he has a sincere heart. Coupled with his old age, giving him a rejuvenation pill is also a favor.

So he said to Tianqi: "Don't be reluctant to take this medicine, and don't keep it, take it tonight, and then get a good sleep."

Tianqi suppressed the excitement in his heart and said respectfully: "I understand, Master!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "I hope you will be healthy and youthful and make more contributions to ordinary people in the Clinic."

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, I opened the clinic, not to make money, but to treat patients and save people, patients are never charged for medical treatment, and only charge for medicine. If the family has difficulties, medical expenses are often exempted!"

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is a good thing, keep it up."

.....

When Charlie just returned home, Fredmen, who was finally cured of the root ulcer, left the People's Hospital and returned to Willson's house.

The reason why he came to the People's Hospital was mainly to find a doctor for another diagnosis and see if he was really well.

The doctor also found it very miraculous. This was a serious ulcer that was about to be amputated, but he didn't expect it to be abruptly restored.

After going through a series of inspections and confirming that the ulcer was cured, Fredmen was completely relieved.

After leaving the hospital, Fredmen looked up at Aurous Hill Sky, and shook his head bitterly.

He felt that the aura of Aurous Hill was not compatible with him, so he planned to pack his luggage and return to Eastcliff immediately.

Aurous Hill has become Fredmen's sad place. If it is not necessary, he will never want to come back in his life.

Before coming to Aurous Hill, he was a dragon and phoenix among the people;

After coming, he lost his male prowess.

Not only that, but also suffered all kinds of humiliation, and even almost lost the most precious thing, but what did he get?

Nothing!

Even the young and beautiful Wendy, after only a few days of getting started, he completely lost the ability to get started.

And he spent 15 million to live a happy life in those few days!

Thinking about it now, Fredmen still feels pain.

Where did Wendy know that she was already the woman with the least value for money in Fredmen's eyes.

She has been waiting for Fredmen to come back, waiting for Fredmen to regain his glory.

Chapter 516

After Fredmen returned to the Willson family, they saw Fredmen coming back and hurriedly greeted him and said with joy: "Fredmen, you are finally back. Has the Wei family cured your illness?"

Fredmen said irritably, "The Wei family couldn't cure my disease at all, so I asked Charlie to treat me in the end."

"Charlie?" Wendy hurriedly asked: "Did he heal you?"

Fredmen sighed and said, "He's just cured the fester, but it still can't be used..."

Wendy said indignantly: "Then you shouldn't let the Wei family go easily, especially that Barena. It was he who fooled you when you took their Wei family's inferior medicine and caused you to suffer so much sin and so much suffering. Let them heal you for that too!"

Fredmen said with a cold face: "Charlie was here today, so I won't continue to care about this matter with the Wei family. After I return to Eastcliff, I will ask the Wei family for an explanation!"

When Wendy heard this, she asked in surprise: "Mr...Fredmen, are you going back to Eastcliff?"

Fredmen glanced at Wendy, and said lightly: "Of course I have to go back. Hasn't it been unlucky enough for me in Aurous Hill?"

When Wendy heard that the Great God of Wealth was going to leave, she was a little flustered, and quickly said: "But Fredmen, I don't want to leave you, you take me to Eastcliff, okay."

Wendy knew that the Willson family had no hope of turning over this time.

Fredmen promised to invest 80 million, but only 10 million was actually invested, which is not enough to repay the debt.

She now feels that she has nowhere to go. Aurous Hill already knows about being Fredmen's lover. In the future, she wants to find a good person to marry in Aurous Hill, and the chance is almost zero.

Therefore, she can only hug Fredmen's thigh tightly now, otherwise, she will not be able to turn over in her life.

However, how could Fredmen take her to Eastcliff, after all, he is a person with a family, otherwise his wife would not have a quarrel?

Besides, it is useless for Fredmen to ask Wendy now. He can only see but can't eat. What's the use?

Therefore, Fredmen said rudely to Wendy: "Eastcliff is not something you can go to. Honestly stay in Aurous Hill."

Wendy panicked and blurted out: "Then what should I do?"

Fredmen said coldly: "What else can we do? The fate of the two of us is exhausted. As for whether there will be fate in the future, I will talk about it when I come back from Eastcliff one day."

Fredmen was about to leave suddenly, and the entire Willson family was confused.

The Old Mrs. Willson also counted on Fredmen to make up for the 80 million promised. If Fredmen left at this time, it would be equivalent to kicking the Willson family into the abyss.

At that time, the Willson family had no other way to go except bankrupt.

Moreover, because the company still has a lot of debts that cannot be paid off, even the old villa of Mrs. Willson will not be able to keep it!

Therefore, Fredmen almost became the only life-saving straw for Mr. Willson, if he left, the Willson family would be in desperation again.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson was blushing, begging to Fredmen, "Fredmen, if you leave, our Willson family will be over. We are your own family. Wendy has followed you again. You can't leave her behind!"

Having said that, the Old Mrs. Willson said busy: "Fredmen, why don't you take her back to Eastcliff, she will be by your side in the future, and everything will be yours!"

Noah also begged and said, "Yes, Fredmen, you are in Aurous Hill these days, our Willson family treats you in every possible way. My father saved your father's life, so you should do your best and take her to Eastcliff."

Fredmen looked at the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah, with a look of disgust flashing in his eyes, and said coldly: "Joke, we are not relatives, why are you following me to Eastcliff?"

Speaking of this, Fredmen said again: "Furthermore, although your Old Master did save my father back then, I invested 10 million in your Willson family, and it can be regarded as paying off this favor. So from now on, we will owe each other No debt!"

Chapter 517

Fredmen couldn't look down on the old Mrs. Willson, so it was impossible to manage the life and death of the Willson family.

Now he just wants to return to Eastcliff quickly, and then visit Eastcliff's famous doctor to see if he can heal.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson still wanted to come over and beg for a few words, but Fredmen did not give her a chance at all and waved his hand directly: "Okay, I will go up and pack things now, so please do it yourself!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face turned pale, and she continued to plead, "Mr. Willson, you can't leave us behind. You know the current situation of our Willson family. Without your support, it will definitely collapse completely... "

With that, the Old Mrs. Willson winked at Wendy quickly.

Wendy also immediately pleaded: "Fredmen, grandma said yes, and you said before that you want to invest 80 million in the Willson family? Only 10 million has been given until now, which can't solve the Willson family's problems!"

As she said, he was busy and said again: "Why don't you give us the remaining 70 million, so that we can continue to maintain it, and how we can go back to Aurous Hill in the future, we may already be relieved." "

Others also looked expectantly. Fredmen could leave, but the money had to be given, otherwise the Willson family would be gone.

Harold also licked his face to Fredmen and said, "Fredmen, my sister has followed you. Who does not know that Aurous Hill is an upper class person? You also know that she is still an unmarried girl. She is your woman. You can't watch her suffer when you are gone, right?"

What the Willson family didn't expect was that Fredmen's expression became even uglier after hearing this!

He cursed with a dark face: "Money, money, money, you three generations of grandparents, you know you want money every day! Even if I'm worthy of you if I didn't take back your ten million, you still dare to ask me for money? dream!"

The Old Mrs. Willson still didn't give up, she squeezed out a few tears and said, "Fredmen, you can do it well, without your help, our Willson family will be over!"

Others also pleaded, just like a beggar on the side of the road.

Fredmen was upset by the quarrel and directly slapped the Old Mrs. Willson with a slap: "One more nonsense, I will immediately ask the lawyer to seek compensation from you and ask you to refund the previous 10 million investment! You can figure it out!"

Old Mrs. Willson covered her face, and she didn't dare to speak anymore.

What if Fredmen is really anxious and asks for the ten million?

As a result, she could only sigh in her heart, while watching Fredmen finish packing his luggage and leave with the bodyguard.

After Fredmen left, the five members of the Willson family fell into a sad atmosphere.

Old Mrs. Willson was upset, Harold and Wendy were perplexed, while Noah and his wife Horiyah had their own ghosts.

In fact, Noah still had some savings in his hands.

He himself had a deposit of about 10 million. Later, the 5 million that Fredmen gave to Wendy also went into the pockets of the couple. This 15 million was for buying a house.

If he took the money out, he would be able to pay off most of the debts of the Willson family, but how could he be willing?

The current Willson family is a bottomless pit, and money is filled in, and there will be no return. In that case, why invest money?

Anyway, the company belongs to Mrs. Willson, and she is also responsible for the debt relationship. If the court seizes her villa and funds in the future, she will not find her own. If she owns this 15 million, she is considered to have it. A foundation for the elderly.

Thinking of this, Noah deliberately wanted to give the ball to Mrs. Willson, so he took the lead and said anxiously: "Mom, our bank and supplier still are to be paid a lot of debts. If they come to the door, what shall we pay back? Ah! I'm afraid that even this villa will be closed for auction by the bank. We have to prepare in advance..."

Chapter 518

Old Mrs. Willson also looked sad.

How to do it? What can we do?

The Willson family now has no source of income, owes a lot of foreign debt, and the capital chain has long been broken. At this time, the only thing that can be done is to quickly find investment, otherwise it will soon fall apart.

However, Fredmen, who was most likely to help the Willson family, also left. Who else can the Willson family call now?

Old Mrs. Willson sighed and said: "Now that we can only go one step at a time."

As she said, her eyes suddenly lit up, looked at Wendy, and blurted out: "Wendy, didn't Fredmen give you to Barena? Although the strength of the Wei family is not as good as Fredmen, the scale of assets is at least two billion, how about you go to him and find a way to let him invest tens of millions to help us tide over the difficulties?"

Noah also said excitedly: "Yes! Why forgot Barena from the Wei family! Wendy, you have had some stories with him anyway, at this time he can't help but die?"

Wendy was too embarrassed to do her best for her own people at this time. When she thought that Barena could solve the problems of the Willson family, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Barena.

But how did she know that Barena was sitting in a land cruiser at this time, heading north quickly?

The driver who drove didn't know whether it was intentional or intentional. He played a folk song from mountains all the way from north, and Barena felt cold when he heard the song.

Moreover, his mobile phone was taken away and turned off long ago, because Charlie clearly ordered that he could not use his mobile phone or surf the Internet.

Therefore, he didn't even know that Wendy was looking for him at this time and was anxious.

Wendy was a little surprised after a few phone calls could not be made. She held her mobile phone and muttered, "What's the matter? Barena's phone turned off. Their Wei family just solved Fredmen's troubles. It should be time to breathe! "

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Maybe the phone is out of power, please try again later!"

"Okay!"

Wendy was about to try again later. At this time, the great turmoil that had just occurred in the Wei family had spread throughout Aurous Hill.

Especially the pharmaceutical industry has directly turned up the stormy sea.

Youngzheng, the head of the Wei family, and his eldest son, Barena, the future successor of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, were driven to Changbai Mountain, and there were even multiple families jointly issued a killing order. Everyone realized that Youngzheng and Barena must be someone who has offended someone.

But no one knows who they offended.

The Wei family dare not talk nonsense, let alone naming him.

The news spread more widely and faster, and soon reached Noah.

When he found that Barena and his father Youngzheng had completely lost power and were now on their way to dig ginseng in Changbai Mountain, he suddenly fell into despair.

He told the Willson family about the incident. The Old Mrs. Willson's blood pressure went up on the spot, and she fell back in a daze. If Noah didn't have eyesight and quick hands, the Lady Willson might fall into trouble.

Noah helped the Lady Willson onto the sofa and sat down. The Lady Willson burst into tears, patted her thighs and cried, "God, you are going to kill the Willson family!"

Chapter 519

Mrs. Willson's whole body was completely desperate.

She didn't want all the hard work of a lifetime to be wasted in the end.

Moreover, she has no other real estate in Aurous Hill, only this villa.

If the Willson family really goes bankrupt, this villa will definitely be sealed up. At that time, she and her eldest son's family will all be on the streets.

She suddenly remembered that the eldest son Noah should still have some money in his hands, so she hurriedly asked him: "Noah, how much money do you have now?"

Noah sighed in his heart and blurted out: "Mom, I don't have much money in my hand, just a few million..."

"Few millions? Why are so few?" The Old Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "Fredmen alone gave Wendy five million. You ate and lived at home all these years, and you also received the salary of the Willson Group. How about your savings?"

Noah cried and said, "Mom, how can I save? Although the expenses in life are low these years, I still have to raise Harold, Wendy and Horiyah, and I spend money on my own. It is also relatively large, so basically no money has been saved."

Old Mrs. Willson said: "In this way, you first put the money out and invest it in the company. It can be delayed for a while, and then I will find a way to find some investment."

Noah hurriedly said, "Mom, I bought all this money for regular financial management...I can't get it out!"

"You don't joke with me!" Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly and said, "Don't think I don't know your careful thoughts, don't you just have the savings for yourself?"

Noah didn't dare to make a sound.

The Old Mrs. Willson asked: "Have you heard a word? There are finished eggs under the covered nest? If the Willson family falls, do you think you can live well?"

Noah nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, you are right...but I really save my money regularly."

"How about regular?" Mrs. Willson said coldly, "It's not that I haven't saved money. Regular financial management can be withdrawn in advance. It is nothing more than loss of interest. In this situation, you still think about regular financial management. Interest? I'll give you one day, quickly take the money out, put it in the company account, and then I will communicate with a few creditors to see if I can make an installment repayment, it is best to get us Time to breathe for a year or two!"

These years, it is also very troublesome for creditors to collect debts. Therefore, sometimes if the debtor has a good attitude and can clearly give an instalment

repayment method, and can pay a little first, most creditors will agree to installment repayment.

What the Old Mrs. Willson wanted was to use Noah's millions to stabilize the remaining creditors, and then buy herself some time.

Otherwise, the villa may be sealed up next month.

Noah was 10,000 unwilling in his heart.

He knows that the Willson family is now a bottomless pit, and he doesn't want to put money into it. But since his mother asked so strongly, he can only nod his head, pretend to agree, and say, "Don't worry, I'll wait with Horiyah. Go to the bank and withdraw the money from financial management and transfer it to the company's account!"

Old Mrs. Willson was slightly satisfied, and she said, "I guess you have at least 10 million in cash, so let's put 8 million in the company's account first, not more."

Noah cursed secretly in his heart, the Lady Willson's appetite is really big enough, presuming that he has ten million, and she wants eight?

This money, he will not give a cent!

Thinking of this, he promised in face, while quietly winking at Horiyah.

After agreeing to come down, Noah said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, Horiyah and I are going to bank now. You can wait a while at home."

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction: "Go and come back quickly."

Noah took Horiyah out of the house. Horiyah couldn't wait to ask: "Are you crazy?! Why promise the Lady Willson to give her 8 million? We only have 15 millions in total!"

Chapter 520

"I'm not crazy!" Noah said hurriedly, "Promise to my mother is just a slow-down. Let's spend the money quickly so she won't worry about it anymore. It's best to find a good house today and buy it!"

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Buy now?"

"Yes!" Noah said, "Didn't my mother think that I have ten million? Then let's use ten million to buy a house, and then throw the house purchase contract in front of her and tell her that she has the money to buy a house. what?"

Horiyah suddenly smiled, and blurted out: "Okay, always do it, I really have you! Come! Let's go to the real estate now!"

When the Willson family was in trouble again, the Wei family became famous throughout Aurous Hill.

What happened just now in the Wei family made countless people sigh with emotion. They realized that as long as your strength is not top-notch, you are likely to become the fish of the strong at any time!

Wei's Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a large pharmaceutical company in the south of the Yangtze River, and Youngzheng and Barena have also enjoyed unlimited success.

But now? In a blink of an eye, the two were sent to Changbai Mountain and became ginseng pickers with no identities, difficult survival, and never leaving Changbai Mountain. It couldn't be more miserable!

And the illegitimate son Liang, who is the most unwelcome and has almost no presence in the Wei family, has become the head of the Wei family and the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical. This is really shocking.

However, surprise is surprised, but everyone knows that Liang inherits the entire Wei family alone, which is definitely the rhythm of the upcoming rise.

Moreover, it seems that Orvel, White Family, Qin Family and even Song Family are all behind helping Liang to sit as chairman.

This proves that Liang has a certain relationship with these families, and represents that Liang's strength will be improved on the basis of the original Wei family.

Before today, many people in Aurous Hill had bullied Liang.

Before, Liang was only an illegitimate child, and his status in the Wei family was not much better than that of his subordinates.

He came out with Barena, and he was insulted by others. Many people even deliberately insulted Liang in order to please Barena.

They thought that Liang would not be able to turn over in his entire life, but no one expected that he would actually turn over, and even so thoroughly.

So, starting from noon, many people from the Wei family came to him.

They presented Liang with generous gifts and congratulated him on his appointment as chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Among them, many people are those who have insulted him, and even those who have beaten and insulted him.

Not only did they prepare generous gifts, they even hoped that Liang would forgive them with sincerity, for fear that after Liang's rise, but he would also seek revenge from them.

And Liang really did not take the opportunity to take revenge at all.

He smiled and treated everyone who had insulted him with a smile.

Because he always followed Charlie's instructions in his heart, he would never be the kind of person he hated the most!

The humiliation and oppression that he has suffered before are all tempered by God. If it weren't for those experiences, how could he have this good fortune and be helped by Mr. Wade to a high position?

Therefore, he did not dare to float, and he did not dare to float at all.

He just wanted to be a human being, act low-key, and do well in Wei's pharmaceuticals, to satisfy Mr. Wade, but also to have more abilities and opportunities to repay his kindness.

Chapter 521

When the Wei family news hit the whole city, Charlie, who threw the Wei family father and son into h*ll and lifted Liang to the sky, was wearing an apron at home and cooking lunch for his wife and father-in-law.

At the dinner table, Jacob and Elaine were actively discussing things about the Wei family. The two liked to discuss such gossip, especially Elaine. If she knew someone had something wrong, she would be happy for three days.

Just when Elaine laughed at Wei family father and son for having blood mold, Claire couldn't help but said, "Mom, don't always look down at people and make jokes."

Elaine snorted and said, "I can ignore other people's jokes, but I can't help but read the jokes of the Wei family!"

After that, Elaine said mysteriously: "By the way, do you know that Wendy seemed to have gotten with Barena a few days ago!"

"Huh?" Claire was surprised, and blurted out: "No? Barena is in his thirties, and Wendy is a round older, right? I think Wendy must look down on him."

Elaine curled his lips: "What do you think Wendy is? I tell you, I also heard that Wendy had been a lover for a period of time for Fredmen, chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group! Later Fredmen transferred her to Barena!"

Jacob said incredulously: "You said that Fredmen from Eastcliff? Wendy was his lover? Impossible, right? Fredmen is older than my eldest brother!"

Elaine said: "Your mother wanted to curry favor with Fredmen and ask Fredmen to save the Willson family, so she instructed Wendy to get along with Fredmen. Fredmen was

also quite interesting, and he also invested 10 million in the Willson family. This matter is known to the outside world."

"My God..." Claire exclaimed, "How could grandma be so excessive?! Let Wendy go with Fredmen for money? How could my uncle and aunt agree?"

"They?" Elaine curled her lips and smiled: "They can't expect it!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said mockingly: "The Lady Willson's wishful thinking is good, but it is of no use. Fredmen only invested 10 million in the Willson family, and he was reluctant to vote if it was too much."

Claire said: "The debts outside the Willson Group are about 30 million. Having this million is a drop in the bucket. Grandma and the others should not have a good time."

"She deserves it!" Elaine said contemptuously, "Your grandma is really not a good thing! What has happened to bully our family for so many years? I am now anxious that the Willson family will soon go bankrupt, watching the Lady Willson sleep on the street. At that time, she will realize how many mistakes she has made in her life! When I think about it, I feel hatred!"

Jacob on the side said embarrassingly: "Okay, it's really wrong for mom to do something, but don't curse her like that! If the Willson family really goes bankrupt and the Lady Willson really sleeps on the street, she will come to us, we can still ignore her?"

Elaine blurted out: "What are you kidding me? Of course it doesn't matter! Don't say that she sleeps on the street and I don't care. Even if she starves to death, I will not care about her! You forgot when she drove our family out, yes What kind of face? I tell you, I will never forgive her in my life!"

Jacob sighed and said nothing more.

He was indeed angry with the Lady Willson, but he was only angry, not to mention the hatred of Elaine.

Elaine said triumphantly at this time: "I'm looking forward to the end of the Willson family. By then, they will be over. Our family will move to the big villa in Tomson. I must let them know what is meant by thirty years in hell and thirty years in Heaven!"

After that, Elaine said to Charlie: "Charlie, have you been in contact with Solmon White of the White family recently? Ask him to arrange for the decoration company to speed up the progress. Let us move in if we say anything next month!"

Chapter 522

Charlie nodded and said: "Solmon White told me that the construction will definitely be completed next month and we will be able to move in then."

Claire said, "Isn't it inappropriate to move in as soon as the renovation is completed? How can the air in it taste like?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "No need, no, I went to see with your dad last time. They used imported non-polluting materials and zero formaldehyde for the decoration of the house. There is really no smell in the room. The fresh air system is installed, and the fresh air is replaced 24 hours a day. You don't know how advanced and healthy it is!"

Claire nodded, and said nothing more.

In fact, she herself didn't feel much about moving to Tomson's villa.

But the last time Charlie was right, at least he could not live on the same floor as his parents when he moved there. In this case, there would be a lot more private space, not as it is now, even in her own room, there is no privacy...

Moreover, she also promised Elsa that after moving to the villa, she would reserve a room for her and invite her to live in. She is a girl and has been living in a hotel alone, but it is actually quite deserted.

Charlie didn't care about the villa. Before he was eight years old, he had been in the orphanage for so many years after that.

At this time, Elaine suddenly received a WeChat message, picked up the phone and glanced at it, and her brows were instantly happy.

She opened the mouth and said to the three of them: "In the afternoon, an old sister asked me to play mahjong at her house. It takes eight laps. I won't come back for dinner."

Jacob said in surprise, "Eight laps? Then ten hours?"

Elaine gave him a white look and said, "What's the matter with ten hours? Two days and two nights, more than forty hours in the big game, I haven't played when I was young!"

Jacob persuaded: "You are old after all now! Sitting for a long time is prone to many diseases, such as lumbar disc herniation, cervical spondylosis, and high blood pressure, all of which are caused by sitting for a long time."

Elaine waved her hand: "I'm in good health, don't curse me!"

Claire frowned, and couldn't help but say with some worry: "Mom, you occasionally play mahjong for fun. I don't have any opinion, but you listen to advice, one is not to play for too long, and the other is not to If you play that one again, you will win or lose thousands of money."

"Oh, playing mahjong is just a fun!"

Elaine said nonchalantly: "Besides, I go out to play mahjong every day. Isn't it for this family? Your dad refuses one. Charlie is not only a Rubbish, but also a big fool who deceives people everywhere. They may come to our house in the future. What a disaster, you are starting a business now, and the company has not seen the money back. How will your father and I support it? I will now point to playing mahjong to earn money and subsidize the family!"

Charlie was very upset.

This mother-in-law, she likes to pull him out to make a mockery if she is okay, and now he feels like a big fool, he really wants to draw a big mouth on his face, and tell her: Since you think I'm a big fool, then I'll fool you Villa, don't live in licking your face!

In the final analysis, mother-in-law still owes a lot to clean up!

Chapter 523

Because there was a card house waiting, Elaine didn't wait for the meal to finish, so he walked out with her bag on her back and immediately took a taxi to an older villa complex.

An old friend of hers lives in this villa area.

XiDollar Villa was regarded as a relatively good villa in Aurous Hill twenty years ago, but after all, it has been a long time since it has gradually lost some ground.

In the past, Elaine felt that XiDollar Villa was already a standard mansion, and her family might not be able to live in such a single-family villa in this life.

But now it's different. As soon as she thought of being able to live in the best Tomson villa in Aurous Hill, Elaine was a little scornful of this XiDollar villa.

The old friend who lives here is named Shehlain, who Elaine has known many years ago.

Shehlain's family was a good family. Her husband made a lot of money in the early years, and then died because of an accident, leaving Shehlain with a lot of money.

After Shehlain pulled the child up and sent the child abroad for higher education, she played mah for fun every day.

Moreover, Shehlain has money and poor card skills. She always loses more and wins less when playing cards. Every time Elaine plays cards with her, she can win points.

So Elaine regards Shehlain as her god of wealth, as long as Shehlain asks her to play cards, she will definitely be there.

Ringing the doorbell of Shehlain's house, the door opened quickly, and a woman about the age of Elaine, with a warm smile on her face, greeted, "Sister Elaine is here, come in!"

This middle-aged woman is Shehlain.

Elaine hurriedly greeted her, stepped through the door, and said with a smile: "Oh, Shehlain, I'm so embarrassed to keep you waiting for a long time."

When they came to the living room, the other two mahjong friends who often played cards with her were already sitting at the mahjong table and waiting.

"Sister Elaine, you can count it!"

Seeing her coming, another middle-aged woman said impatiently: "Sit down, let's make an eight-lap hot hand!"

After Elaine and Shehlain were both on the mahjong table, the card game officially began.

Elaine rubbed the mahjong while saying, "Shehlain, you have lived in this villa for some years, right?"

After touching a card, Shehlain smiled and replied: "This house was bought more than ten years ago, but it was mainly for investment at the time. After my child went abroad, I have been living in a building in the city. The villa is too big. Living alone is discomforting."

"Then have you thought about redecorating it?" Elaine came to be interested and said, "I told you that my girl happened to be running a decoration company, and also cooperated with our Aurous Hill Emgrand Group, and the level is absolutely guaranteed. If you want to redecorate, I can ask her to give you a friendly price. When the time comes, she will definitely make your villa as magnificent as the palace!"

"Sister Elaine, thank you for your kindness." Shehlain smiled slightly, then sighed, and said, "However, I plan to sell this villa."

"Sell it?" Elaine asked puzzledly: "Why do you want to sell it? You are not the one who lacks money. Your husband left you seven or eight sets of the house, and you have invested in so many real estates yourself. , How nice it is to put it here to appreciate!"

Chapter 524

Shehlain shook her head and said with a smile: "In fact, I am going to the United States in a while, and I am not going to come back."

Elaine asked in surprise: "How do you plan to settle in the United States?"

Shehlain nodded and said, "I'm telling you, my son has never come back from the United States since he went to study there. Now he is married there, and the daughter-in-law is also pregnant, so he doesn't plan to come back anymore. , So he wants me to live with him in the future and help them bring their children by the way."

A woman at the poker table blurted out, "Oh, Shehlain, are you ready to take action in so many houses in Aurous Hill?"

Shehlain said: "Leave a set of flats in the urban area. If there is a chance in the future, the family can come back for a few days."

Hearing this, Elaine couldn't help but feel sorry.

She didn't regret that she was about to lose a card friend she got along with, but she felt that Shehlain would leave as soon as she said it. In the future, she estimated that it would be difficult for herself to encounter someone like her, who has poor card skills and still enjoys losing money every day.

.....

At this moment, at the door of XiDollar Villa, Noah and Horiyah parked their car and waited for the real estate agent at the door.

Noah planned to find a suitable house and spend the 10 million, so he contacted the agency and asked the agency to help find a house worth about 10 million.

The average price of house prices in Aurous Hill is a little more than 30,000, but the villa will be more expensive. If you buy a new villa for 10 million, it is basically useless, so you can only buy this old villa.

Horiyah looked at the door of the XiDollar villa and said with some dissatisfaction: "Noah, this villa area is a bit too old? Look at these houses, they look a bit older than the Lady Willson's, or else Let's not look at the room here."

Noah said: "There is no way, the flat floor of Tomson First Grade is good, but you are not willing to buy it."

Horiyah said angrily: "That Rubbish Charlie has a villa in Tomson First-Class. I don't want to stand guard for Jacob and Elaine in the future! I can't buy Tomson First-Class flats for anything!"

Noah said: "So, it is more cost-effective to buy this kind of old villa. The area is large enough, and it is a single-family house. It is also comfortable to live in. It does not matter if the house is old. Just we can renovate it."

With that, Noah said again: "You have to consider our situation. Harold has no object, and Wendy has no object. They are one person and one room, plus the two of us, this is three bedrooms. In case Harold gets married in the future, He must live with us. When he has a child, he has to give the child a room? That's four rooms."

Noah continued: "Mum will definitely have to live with us in the future? At that time, we will have to leave a room for her. This is five rooms, so the villa is more practical."

Horiyah annoyed and said, "Why does your mother live with us? Why not live with Jacob?"

Noah shrugged: "The Lady Willson has severed ties with Jacob's family. Do you think Jacob will let her live?"

Horiyah was very dissatisfied and said: "Then she can't follow us, we are not affected by the Lady Willson! Now the Willson family is almost finished, and it is no good! If I want to say it, I will take her to Jacob's house, whether it is his business or not, we don't care about the Lady Willson anyway!"

Noah said, "You don't know that. My mother has a life insurance that has been bought for more than 20 years. It is a wealth management type. After her death, this life insurance can get more than six million. If you drive the Lady Willson to that Home, after the Lady Willson's death, the six millions will belong to Jacob!"

"More than six million!?" Horiyah's eyes lit up and she asked in surprise: "Really there are so many?"

Chapter 525

"Yeah." Noah said, "This life insurance was bought by my dad when she was alive, so as to leave a way out for future generations."

After that, Noah said again: "You count yourself, how many years my mother can live? It's all three years or five years. Let's take care of her for another three to five years. After

her death, there will be more than six million life insurance in our hands, draw it down, one or two million a year, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Horiyah rubbed his hands in excitement, and said excitedly: "Then you have to look good on your mother, and you definitely can't let Jacob's family grab it!"

Noah nodded and said with a smile: "That's natural! More than six million won't be given to Jacob at that time!"

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Not only will I not give him more than six million pennies, when mother is dead, and we have to pay for funeral and the cemetery, Jacob will have to pay half!"

Noah subconsciously said: "The Lady Willson has cut off relations with him, can he pay the money?"

"Are you stupid?" Horiyah blurted out: "The Lady Willson broke off relations with him. It was verbal and does not have legal effect. When the Lady Willson dies, if Jacob is unwilling to pay the money, then let's go to court sued him! After all, before the law, he is still the son of Lady Willson, and he has the responsibility and obligation to pay half of the money!"

Noah instantly beamed his eyebrows and laughed: "Wife, you are right! By then, Jacob's half can't be discounted by a single point! It's my wife who is smart! Hahaha!"

Horiyah was also full of pride, and said with a grin: "Jacob and Elaine's two silly dumb hats, playing with us, how can they be our opponents!"

As soon as the voice fell, a little real estate agency girl in a small suit came over and asked politely, "Are you Mr. Willson and Mrs. Willson?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Noah nodded hurriedly and said, "You are the granddaughter of Premium Land Real Estate, right?"

"That's right." The little girl smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Willson and Mrs. Willson, I have already made an appointment with the owner of this villa. She is in the villa now. We can go directly to inspect the house."

"Okay." Noah said hurriedly: "Then go over and take a look."

While leading the way, the little girl said: "I will introduce you to this villa. The owner is an aunt. This time she wants to clear the property and immigrate to the United States. So the price is slightly cheaper than the market price!"

Upon hearing this, Noah and Horiyah couldn't help themselves.

It's cheap!

If this villa is suitable, the money saved after it is bought will be used to decorate and save money!

.....

On the other side, Elaine was playing mahjong with Shehlain and other players, and a pleasant doorbell suddenly rang from outside the door.

Shehlain said with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, it may be that the intermediary brought someone to see the house. I am unaccompanied and go and open the door."

After speaking, she stood up, walked to the hallway, and opened the door.

Seeing the agent who had previously commissioned the sale of the villa standing outside the door, and seeing her with a middle-aged man and woman behind her, Shehlain knew that this was a client who came to see the house, and smiled and said, "Please come in."

The agent Willson said: "Ms. Shehlain, let me introduce to you. This is Mr. Willson. The one next to him is his wife, Mrs. Willson. These two are the ones I communicated with you on the phone and are interested in buying this villa."

The middle-aged man smiled slightly, took a step forward, and said politely: "Hello, Ms. Shehlain, my name is Noah, I am glad to meet you."

The visitors were Noah and his wife Horiyah.

Chapter 526

Shehlain hurriedly smiled and said: "Oh, please come in quickly, please come in quickly, I haven't lived in this villa for many years, you can watch it!"

"Okay." Noah nodded, and after entering the door with Horiyah, he began to look at the layout and decoration of the villa.

The agent on the side, said with a smile: "Mr. Willson, the XiDollar villa area is the first villa area developed by our Aurous Hill. The supporting facilities are relatively complete, and access is controlled. It can fully guarantee your safety. The villa has an actual living area of 470 square meters, which fully meets your previous requirements..."

The reason why Noah bought the old villa was because it was a cheap one. A normal 470-square-meter villa cost at least 20 million in Aurous Hill, but the price of this villa is generally 134 million, and the price is still dozens. Ten thousand downsides.

So he asked Shehlain: "Ms. Shehlain, how much is your villa going to sell for?"

"I am going to the United States soon. This villa is in a hurry for sale, so the price will be relatively cheaper..."

Shehlain smiled slightly and said, "Well, if you two have intentions, a price of 12 million, what do you think?"

"What, are you stealing the money?" Horiyah couldn't believe it, she raised her voice, blurted out: "For such an old villa, you actually asked for twelve million?!"

Shehlain was not angry, and said with a smile: "In this community, most of the listings are above 13.5 million, and there are even more than 14 million. I quoted 12 million. In fact, It's already a very, very cost-effective reserve price."

Elaine was sitting in the entertainment hall of the villa. She heard the sound outside that was particularly familiar, and quietly glanced out, and suddenly saw Horiyah with a look of disgust.

And next to her is Noah, the eldest son of the Willson family.

Elaine didn't expect that these two people would actually be here. Combined with what Shehlain said just now, it is estimated that they are customers who want to buy Shehlain's old villa.

Isn't the Willson family going cold? Can they still afford a villa?

At this time, Horiyah said with an arrogant expression: "Ms. Shehlain, to be honest with you, only a fool would buy 12 million, and I heard that you are going to the United States soon. I don't think so. Give you a price of 8 million. You sell the house, and we can trade today! You can pack your bags and go to the United States tomorrow. The best of both worlds."

The main reason why Horiyah kept the price down was that the other party was anxious to sell. Since she was anxious to sell, she would definitely have to bargain to death so that she could make a fortune.

She felt that Shehlain was just going to the United States, not anxious enough, if someone in the family was dying and waiting for first aid! Maybe five or six million can be won!

However, Horiyah didn't know that Shehlain had money, and there were only a few houses alone, so she was not the one who lacked money at all. How could she ask Horiyah to cut the meat with a knife because she was in a hurry to sell her house?

Naturally, Shehlain knew that Horiyah was not at ease. She frowned and said with some disapproval: "Mrs. Willson, let's not hide it. Although my villa is a bit old, the price given to you is quite reasonable. In the market, you will definitely not find a lower price than mine. As for the price of 8 million you said, it is simply a fantasy!"

After speaking, Shehlain said again: "Since the two of you don't have this sincerity, then I don't think we need to continue talking."

Noah knew very well in his heart that a counter-offer of 8 million would be a bullshit. Saying 8 million for this house was a joke. As long as the owner hangs out 11 million, someone will eat it within half an hour, because the house is indeed very expensive. It's cheaper!

So he hurried to accompany with a smile and said: "Ms. Shehlain, don't be angry, my wife is not sensible, so she will talk nonsense."

Horiyah glared at Noah and said, "I'm not sensible? Who is in charge of the family, you forgot? I tell you, don't be a sh!t stick with this. I think this house will cost 8 million. Nothing!"

After finishing speaking, she tried her best to wink at Noah, which means, look at her, she specified that this woman can be taken down.

At this time, Elaine came over with a smile on her face and said cheerfully: "Oh, eldest brother and sister-in-law, eight million you want to buy a villa, are you two crazy?"

Chapter 527

Horiyah and Noah never dreamed that they would meet Elaine here!

The two of them didn't even understand why Elaine was in this villa?

Could it be that she and this Shehlain are friends?

Horiyah felt a little annoyed.

In fact, she had planned to do it at the beginning, first kill the price of 8 million, if the other party really disagrees, she can keep increasing, up to 9 million, and it is estimated that she can win it.

However, she did not expect Elaine to be here at this time!

Moreover, this Elaine is usually respectful to her. Why did she dare to mock her when she came up today? She has eaten the courage of the bear heart and leopard?

Elaine was bullied by Noah and Horiyah since she married into the Willson family. After being bullied for more than 20 years, she hated them for a long time.

And she also heard that the Willson family is going to be bankrupt now, so she had long wanted to find a chance to taunt the two, but she didn't expect God to be really eye-opening, and she would run into them here!

This allowed Elaine to find an opportunity to avenge his hatred.

After Horiyah heard her sarcasm, her face was very ugly, and she asked: "Elaine, what do you mean by this?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Oh, sister-in-law, do you really not understand or fake? My friend's villa of more than 10 million, you only give 8 million, you are shameless? I know you are poor recently you are crazy, but can't come out to grab it!"

When she said this, she didn't conceal anything, nor did she want to conceal it, let alone what Noah felt in the heart.

Husband Jacob has no status in Willson's family. She has been held down by the couple for so many years, and she has long been suffocated.

Now that she has a chance to step on a foot, she naturally wants them to feel the bitterness that she has tasted over the years!

Horiyah's face was even more ugly, she glared at her, and said, "Okay, Elaine, I haven't seen you in a few days. You have become more skilled, right? I used to be like a mouse and a cat. Now you dare to do this. Talk to me?"

She was naturally angry too!

In the past, Elaine was inferior in front of her Willson family's sister-in-law, who was the only one who didn't dare to breathe.

But now, seeing that the Willson family was about to be finished, this Lady Willson immediately dared to jump out and run herself, what a villain!

When Elaine saw her mention the past, she immediately said arrogantly: "Oh, sister-in-law, you thought you are the Lady Willson, and wanted to press me everywhere? Don't look at how poor you are now. Pretending to me?"

She said, she said with contempt: "To tell you the truth, I have seen not pleasing to your eyes for a long time. Over the years, if the Lady Willson had been partial to you, your eldest daughter-in-law, how could I have swallowed my breath and praised your stink every day? Feet? A stinky lady who only knows how to kneel and lick old ladies. Now that the Willson family is down, what else do you want to pretend to be with me? I yuck! You can hurry up and take a pee and take your own virtues!"

Horiyah's angry face turned green.

In the entire Willson family, could it be that she was the only one kneeling and licking the Old Mrs. Willson?

When, Elaine, rushed to lick the Lady Willson, you did everything, but you worked harder than me. Everyone is the same thing. Are you embarrassed to say me? !

Chapter 528

Noah's face was pale, and he stepped forward and scolded: "Elaine, you are less damned in this villain, no matter how downright we are, we are better than you! You don't want to see what you have? Husband is a Rubbish, son-in-law also waste, the whole family is waste!"

Elaine's eyes were wide, and she said with disdain: "Oh! Big brother, big brother, my husband is really waste, but there is no way, the men of the Willson family are waste, don't you know this in your heart?"

"You..." Noah gritted his teeth.

Good you Elaine, I scolded your husband, your words brought me and my son in too?

At this time, Elaine did not give him a chance to continue speaking, but pinched her waist and said with a proud face: "But, don't you say that my son-in-law Charlie is Rubbish, my baby son-in-law, now he is amazing. Quite! Don't say anything else, it is because of my son-in-law we will be able to live in Tomson's big villa next month. Do you have it?"

In fact, Elaine can't really afford Charlie.

However, at this time, using Charlie to ridicule Noah was really just right!

When Noah heard this, his heart was really uncomfortable to death.

d*mn, that's right!

Charlie's Rubbish can actually flicker to a Tomson first-class villa, what about himself? Now he is going to buy this kind of second-hand villa with 20 years of age, the other one, here are ten on top!

Seeing Noah's ugly and uncomfortable expression, Elaine was happy, and almost danced a square dance in excitement.

She continued to attack Noah, sighing and saying, "Oh, before, I really thought Charlie was a rubbish, so I couldn't look down on him. At that time, I envied my eldest brother and sister-in-law! Your Wendy, she went to the White family's Young Mr. Gerald, isn't this just flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix?"

As she said, Elaine sighed and shook her hand with regret: "Hey, but who would have thought that Wendy would be dumped by Gerald! Tell me about this Gerald, really the *sumbag among the sumbags*! It's a big game! Wendy's belly swallowed. What was the reason?"

Horiyah and Noah looked at each other, and they were already annoyed to kill!

d*mn, this stinky lady dared to expose her shortness, it's damned!

At this moment, Elaine continued: "But, I still envy you. Although Gerald dumped Wendy, I heard that Wendy hired a son-in-law for my elder brother and sister-in-law! I heard that he is Fredmen, the chairman of Future Company Group, is much better than Gerald!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said with regret: "However, this Fredmen is good everywhere, just a little older, brother, Fredmen seems to be two or three years older than you, can I ask you, What is it like to hire a son-in-law who is older than you?"

Horiyah couldn't hear the irony in these words, her angry face was livid, and she shouted angrily: "Elaine! Shut up! Otherwise I will tear your mouth down!"

"Yo!" Elaine said disdainfully: "Sister-in-law, what I'm telling you is the truth, why don't you let me tell? You have a guilty conscience? You want to tear my mouth?"

Speaking of this, Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "I tell you Horiyah, don't think you have a son-in-law who is older than you, you just want to bully me! Don't think I don't know, Director Fredmen, he has already dumped your Wendy! Am I right?"

"Also, I heard that Fredmen still gave your Wendy to Barena from the Wei family? Oh, this Fredmen is really interesting. Wendy is a person, not a gift, not a puppy, so how can she be casual give away someone?"

"It looks like it's better than my precious son-in-law Charlie. Although it's a little bit useless, it's at least reliable and won't give up to our family."

Horiyah was ridiculed by Elaine, and she was going crazy!

She grinned and rushed to fight Elaine, hysterically cursing: "Elaine! I am fighting with you today!"

Chapter 529

When Elaine saw that Horiyah was about to come up and do something, she immediately jumped a step back and said coldly: "I tell you Horiyah, you can't offend me, you'd better not indulge me!"

Horiyah cursed with a stern face: "I can't afford to offend you, Lady Willson? If I don't tear your mouth today, I would change my name!"

Elaine snorted and said coldly, "My precious son-in-law Charlie, that's a very good fight! You forgot how he taught the Willson family's dog legs, and your rubbish son Harold? Kick your son up into the sky! You provoke me, believe it or not, I will call him over with a phone call and let him kill you two old turtles?"

As soon as these words came out, Horiyah trembled all over, like a deflated ball, all the rhetoric just now disappeared...

To be honest, Charlie really left a strong psychological shadow on her.

She couldn't understand why the Rubbish who could be bullied before suddenly became so capable of beating. He was a pervert when he struck up people!

Noah was also very afraid of Charlie, after all, he had watched Charlie do it with his own eyes at the beginning, and that guy almost did scare him to pee.

Elaine saw that the two of them were afraid to say anything, knowing that they were both afraid of him, and immediately sneered: "Oh, I really sympathize with you when, I say. The Willson family is over, Harold and Wendy have no objective, and Wendy is now in Aurous Hill, and that is also well-known to all. You will definitely be particularly sad in the future."

As she said, Elaine said with a serious face: "Don't blame me for not reminding you. Just don't buy a villa if you look like a bird. What kind of villa do you buy? There are mines at home? You might eat it any day. In the absence of a last meal, let me see, you should go to the suburbs to buy a cheap small house, and take the remaining money to do a small business."

Noah and Horiyah were so angry that they couldn't speak.

Elaine continued: "Right! I think you might as well open a mahjong hall! In this case, when Shehlain's villa is sold, I will take my sisters to your mahjong hall to support you, so that you will not starve to death. What do you think?"

Noah had a heart attack.

Horiyah on the side wanted to kill Elaine.

This is the first time they have seen Elaine so unsparingly sarcastic!

Even the most ruthless and ruthless sarcasm they have suffered in their entire lives!

What's even more hateful is that they can't talk back!

Why is this mouth back?

Eating, dressing, housing, use, daughter, son-in-law, everything is better than Elaine, this stinky lady!

Thinking of this, Noah and his wife were even more frustrated. They were so ashamed and angry that they wanted to dig a hole directly on the spot!

Elaine was in a mess at this time, and she even wanted to open her throat to sing a few more words, she can't remember how long she hasn't been so happy, she is simply repaying the previous hatred, even with the benefits!

Noah knew that he couldn't find his face today, so he said coldly, "Elaine, sooner or later you will pay for your arrogance of today!"

Elaine nodded and sighed, "Yes, big brother, I think the price will come soon. I will move to Tomson's big villa next month. The house is so big that I might be in it every day, I will be lost several times. How can I live in this house now? The house there is so big and tall, I'm afraid that I won't adapt to it..."

As she said, Elaine sighed again and said, "Hey, when we live in Tomson, we will be separated from eldest brother, and we will not see each other often in the future, so I can't listen to what the eldest brother and sister-in-law say often. These are the prices I have to pay for today!"

Noah felt that he was going to be blown up soon. In order to save his life, he gritted his teeth and stomped his feet and cursed: "d*mn, if you don't buy the house, let's go!"

Chapter 530

After speaking, he took Horiyah and went out.

The intermediary girl on the side greeted her in a very embarrassing manner. Although she despised the two customers after listening to Elaine's words, the customer is god after all.

When Shehlain saw the two gone, she couldn't help sighing: "Sister Elaine, your two relatives are too weird, do they think I am a fool? They wanted to buy my villa for eight million..."

Elaine smiled and said, "They are about to go bankrupt, and they have no money at all. They are just a bunch of poor people. Even if you promise them to sell for 8 million, they may not be able to pay!"

Shehlain nodded and said, "It's really disappointing. Let's ignore them and continue playing cards!"

.....

When Noah and his wife Horiyah left the villa, they scolded the people in the street, in unison!

The main reason why they didn't dare to scold in front of Elaine was because they were afraid of her son-in-law Charlie.

If they really get beaten, it will be a big loss.

The intermediary followed the two of them. After they had enough scolding, she cautiously asked, "Mr. and Mrs. Willson, are you two still looking for other houses?"

Horiyah's face was extremely ugly, she glared at her and cursed: "Look at your mother, get out!"

After speaking, she took Noah and walked out of the community.

The little girl was aggrieved in tears, but because of her weak temper, she didn't have the courage.

But when Horiyah went out, she wanted to get more and more angry, and couldn't help but say to Noah: "This Elaine, she doesn't know how to show off if she has two stinky money! Look at her virtuous attitude. She actually showed off that she was going to live in the Tomson first grade, and she panicked for us. Whose big villa is, does she have no idea? If Charlie's Rubbish goes out to deceive people, what can she do!"

Noah said with a cold face, agreeing: "This stinky girl is really too f*cking too much!"

As he said, he sighed and said helplessly: "However, we have nothing to do with her now. Whoever makes our Willson family fail soon, anyone or a dog can come over and step on..."

Horiyah couldn't help asking: "Then we still buy a house? If you don't, your mother wants you to give her 8 million!"

"Buy, of course we must buy it!" Noah said, "The house must be bought, but not now."

Horiyah hurriedly asked, "When will you buy it?"

Noah said: "Elaine, the stinky lady, has two money now. In my opinion, we might as well make a round for her."

"Do it? What game?" Horiyah was surprised.

Noah said with a sullen expression: "Doesn't she like gambling? Then let's make a bet. First use a little petty profit to lure her into the set, lure her to play the bigger the bet, and then let the experienced Old Master do something. Get all her money, hands and feet!"

Speaking of this, Noah sneered, and said: "It's best to let her mortgage Tomson's first-grade villa to us! In that case, we can turn over!"

Chapter 531

Elaine didn't know that Noah and Horiyah had already coveted her assets and the Tomson First-Class villa of her son-in-law Charlie.

She was in Shehlain's house, and she started to rub mahjong with her friends. She didn't go home until dinner time. The four old ladies ordered some KFC takeaways. One of them was holding a family bucket, eating chicken legs and rubbing mahjong. The one that rubs the mahjong is called shiny.

Charlie finished the meal and was eating with his wife and father-in-law. Claire couldn't help complaining when seeing his mother still not coming back, saying: "Dad, you also take care of my mother occasionally, don't keep her all day long to play!"

"Do I care about her?" Jacob snorted, and said, "I don't have the ability to do it. You have to do it. If I could do it to your mother, I won't be here today? Do you know why your grandma prefers your uncle, right? Do I need to tell you?"

Claire asked in surprise, "It's not because of my mother, right?"

"It's because of her!" Jacob sighed and said, "Your grandfather and your grandma didn't allow us to get married at the beginning. If your mother had you before she was unmarried, your grandfather wouldn't compromise. "

Charlie was surprised when he listened. He didn't expect the mother-in-law and the Old Master to run with the ball!

At this time, Jacob said to Claire again: "Actually, your grandma has never liked your mother, and it hasn't changed for more than 20 years."

"Why?" Claire asked puzzledly, "Is there any dissatisfaction, should we not let go of prejudices for more than 20 years?"

Jacob said: "Your grandma said that your mother is a shrew, and she thinks your mother's family is relatively poor."

Claire sighed in embarrassment and said, "It's not good to say, my grandma is not much better than my mother..."

"You're right." Jacob nodded and said, "I think the reason why your grandma doesn't like your mother is because she feels too much like herself..."

Claire rubbed her temples and murmured, "I think what you said makes sense..."

Charlie on the side did not speak, but in his heart he also agreed with Jacob's words.

The Old Mrs. Willson is the big devil, Elaine is the little devil, and the big devil will get old, so she will be afraid when she sees the little devil. She is afraid that one day she will grow old and the little devil will become the big devil, and then start oppressing her.

Therefore, this is also the fundamental reason why she has been pressing Elaine all the time.

The relationship between Chinese mother-in-law and daughter-in-law is very subtle, but in the final analysis, it is nothing more than one point: the mother-in-law wants to hold the daughter-in-law firmly, and the daughter-in-law desperately wants to get rid of the control of the mother-in-law.

Especially Mrs. Willson, a woman with a particularly strong desire for control, I am afraid that no one can stand it.

At this time, the TV that had been playing Aurous Hill News suddenly interrupted a piece of news.

The host said: "The following is an emergency news. A few days ago, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Masao Kobayashi died in an accident in Tokyo. According to Japanese media, the cause of death was that his eldest son, Ichiro, gave him poison. It shows that Masao Kobayashi took a drug with a strong excitatory effect, which caused the heart to become overloaded and he died of a sudden heart attack."

Speaking of this, the host said: "Interpol has received news that Ichiro is currently hiding in Aurous Hill, and now the Kobayashi family is offering a reward of 3 billion yen to hunt down Ichiro, so a large number of Japanese killers and gang members have entered. In Aurous Hill, the police are actively hunting down these killers. The general public are requested to be vigilant and call the police immediately if they find suspicious persons!"

When Jacob heard this, he smacked his lips and said, "This Ichiro is really a beast. In order to inherit the family property, he will not let go of his own father!"

Charlie on the side laughed twice.

He wanted to cure his father's paralysis, so he was a filial son.

Chapter 532

It's a pity that this son was in his own hands, so this great filial son has now become a beast that everyone spurned.

After two days of fermentation, the death of Masao Kobayashi, the president of Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, has already aroused great concern in Japan.

Under the vigorous propaganda of Kobayashi's second son, Jiro, Ichiro became the chief culprit who poisoned his biological father and tried to occupy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

The whole Japan scolded Ichiro, thinking that he was the most unfilial livestock in Japan..

At the same time, Jiro also increased the reward for killing Ichiro from 1 billion yen to 3 billion.

He now wants to quickly take the position of chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., so he must let his brother die quickly, and never let him return to Japan alive.

Jiro also knows very well that his elder brother never intended to kill his father, otherwise he would never be in China and would kill his father remotely. Then, if his father died, he could not take over immediately. Wouldn't it be a waste of money for him? ?

Therefore, he can also guess that the eldest brother is dying now.

After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical gave Charlie 10 billion, which is enough to see that Charlie was behind the whole incident.

However, the eldest brother has nothing to do with the wrongdoing. He is not wronged. He is the eldest son succeeding to the throne. What's the matter with himself?

If his second son wanted to counterattack, he had to suppress his eldest son.

Because of this, he couldn't wait to let his eldest brother die in Aurous Hill.

Because if Ichiro could never speak, his position would be more stable.

From his continuous increase in the bounty, it can also be seen that this person is now very eager to kill Ichiro as soon as possible.

So Charlie sent a WeChat to Orvel, asking him to contact Jiro, asking for one billion. If he puts out one billion, he will sell him Ichiro, and if he can't get it, he will escort Ichiro. Back to Tokyo to open a press conference to clarify the reason, and then openly compete with him for the successor of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Charlie's thinking is simple. If Jiro wants to be the chairman, he must cooperate with him. Otherwise, he will let Ichiro trouble him. If the brothers share Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, the loss will be far greater in Billions.

Without saying anything, Mr. Orvel immediately contacted Jiro and told him Charlie's request intact.

Jiro went crazy after hearing this.

Billion?

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has given Charlie 10 billion for the prescription of that poison!

The ten billion thing was given by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. voluntarily at the beginning, and it was his father who was fooled by the other party.

When he think about it, it's d*mn irritating. My father spent 10 billion to buy a poison, and then he ate it himself to death and took his life.

If this transaction were to spread out, it would be the first unjust case in the ages.

Jiro felt that if Charlie wanted to be a person, he should just kill his eldest brother as a reward. He didn't expect this guy to speak up and ask him one billion? When did he open a bank?

Chapter 533

Jiro really hated Charlie crazy.

However, he didn't dare to offend Charlie 10,000 people.

Therefore, he could only bargain with Orvel.

The tone was very religious and said: "Mr. Orvel, can you convey to Mr. Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account is only two to three billion, and many sales channels have not paid us back, and we still owe several billion bank loans are we are under great pressure now!"

Orvel said: "Mr. Charlie is always the same, so don't imagine that you can bargain with Mr. Charlie!"

Jiro begged: "Mr. Orvel, I'm really having a hard time now. If you don't want to do this, you can ask Mr. Charlie to delay me for two months. After two months, I will definitely give the money, but these two months During the time, he must not let my brother show up and speak up, let alone let him return to Japan!"

"Two months..." Orvel thought for a while, and said: "Wait a moment, I will ask Mr. Charlie."

After speaking, he immediately sent Charlie a WeChat, telling him Jiro's request for payment in two months.

Charlie was clearing the dining table. Seeing this WeChat message, he did not hesitate to reply: "Tell him, and then bargain with me, I will talk to his brother, and then I will send his brother back to Japan to grab the property. I ask his brother for 5 billion, and he would agree."

Ichiro is still hiding in the kennel of Orvel. He knows that there are countless people outside who want to kill him, so he is in panic all day long.

In his opinion, he might die one day. So, if Charlie gave him a chance to return to Japan to regain the property, then he would give Charlie the 80% property he robbed. There will be no hesitation.

What Orvel received from Charlie, and he immediately shared with Jiro: "Kobayashi, you are now bargaining with Mr. Charlie for one billion, but have you ever thought about it, if Mr. Charlie and your brother Ichiro had a good chat , Send him back to Japan to grab the property, Ichiro may promise to pay Mr. Charlie two billion or three billion in remuneration! By then, you will not lose a billion! As far as I know, you Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a company with a market value of tens of billions!"

Upon hearing this, Jiro gritted his teeth and said without hesitation: "Mr. Orvel, please tell Mr. Charlie, I agree! I'll go raise money now!"

In fact, although there is not much money in the accounts of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Company, there are still a lot of deposits in the personal account of Jiro's father, Masao Kobayashi.

This money was supposed to be his father's inheritance, and the two brothers shared it together, but as long as his brother Ichiro died, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, as well as all the deposits, cash, antiques, and real estate left by his father, belong to him alone.

Therefore, he did not dare to delay any more. After only ten minutes, he transferred the money to Charlie's account, and at the same time called Orvel and said, "Mr. Orvel, the money has been transferred to Mr. Charlie's account. Please let Mr. Charlie check it, and by the way, please send my brother on the road as soon as possible after receiving the money. I hope he will die soon!"

Orvel agreed and said: "Mr. Charlie has always placed the most credibility, don't worry, as long as the money is received, your brother will be completely resolved and let him evaporate from the world."

After hanging up the phone, Orvel immediately sent a WeChat message to Charlie and asked: "Mr. Wade, have you received the money from Jiro?"

Charlie replied: "I have."

Chapter 534

Orvel hurriedly asked, "Do you want me to kill Ichiro now? Then take another video for Jiro to see?"

Charlie replied: "You hide Ichiro, then find someone who can do special effects, shoot a headshot of Ichiro's fake video and send it to Jiro to make sure he believes his brother is dead."

Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, are you trying to save Ichiro's life?"

Charlie said: "Yes, keeping Ichiro will be of great use in the future. Maybe someday I can get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with him, and kill him for a billion. It's too cheap for Jiro."

Later, Charlie said again: "In addition, you don't think about morality in this matter. After all, we and the Japanese have no morality to talk about. On the contrary, the more miserable they can be, the better!"

"I understand!" Orvel hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will arrange more manpower to protect Ichiro well!"

.....

At this moment, the Song family mansion.

The large family of the Song family was eating at the restaurant and discussed about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Mr. Song Jimo, after seeing the news of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he said: "I always have a feeling that this incident of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical seems to be related to Mr. Wade."

Warnia, who had just picked up a piece of broccoli, suddenly stopped, silently put the broccoli in a bowl, did not eat or speak.

On the side, her cousin Honor said: "Grandpa, I also feel this way. I heard that Masao Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals took a special medicine to cure the paralysis first, and then died suddenly. And I also heard that at the Aurous Hill traditional medicine Expo, Ichiro asked the genius doctor to have a prescription to treat hemiplegia. I speculate that the medicine that the genius doctor used to cure hemiplegia should be the medicine Charlie gave you."

Grandpa Song said immediately: "Honor, Mr. Wade's name is not something you can call directly!"

Honor hurriedly changed his words: "I'm sorry, Grandpa, I didn't react for a while. I think the medicine given to him should be the same as the medicine Mr. Wade gave you."

Seeing that he changed his tongue quickly and sincerely, Old Mr. Song nodded in approval and exclaimed: "I think so too. Tianqi's medical skills are indeed very good, but he hasn't come back to life and turn decadent into a miraculous point. Only Mr. Wade The magical medicine of China has this effect."

With that, Mr. Song couldn't help sighing again, and said: "The medicine given by Mr. Wade last time is indeed very effective. I was already a dying person before. After eating,

I just feel that my body is much stronger, but It may be that I was too ill before, and now although my life is not in danger, my body is still somewhat languid, I am still old..."

Honor hurriedly said: "Grandpa, or I will go to Mr. Wade again, ask him for a magical medicine, or buy a magical medicine for you! If you can take another magical medicine, believe in your physical condition. There will be great relief!"

Father Song hurriedly waved his hand and said, "It's impossible. Mr. Wade has given medicine to the Song family. We haven't paid him back this favor. If we venture to ask for medicine, it will appear that we are insatiable and greedy. Know yourself!"

Chapter 535

Honor couldn't understand the respect that grandpa showed to Charlie.

Father Song regarded Charlie as a god for the same reason as Tianqi. Both of them were already old men in their twilight years. The more they knew the fate of heaven, the more they were afraid of the fate. To put it bluntly, they were afraid of death.

However, Honor is less than thirty this year. If you tell him that someone can make him live for another five years in the future, he may dismiss it at all, but for the Old Master in his twilight years, if someone can make him live for another five years , That is the true god in his eyes.

Warnia can more or less understand grandpa's psychological thoughts. After all, unlike Honor, she also has a magical medicine given by Charlie, and that magical medicine has been hidden in the car by her, except for herself and Charlie, no one knows.

With that medicine, Warnia felt an unprecedented peace of mind, because she knew that if anything happens to her, as long as the medicine was in her hands, she would have the chance to come back against the wind and survive.

This kind of opportunity, just tell others, no one thinks it's great, because they know that this kind of opportunity can't have anything to do with them.

Honor is the same.

He knows that Charlie's magical medicine is precious. If he can get one, he will definitely use it to cheat the Old Master, and then try to make the Old Master take a higher look at himself. Maybe in the future he can inherit more from the Song family assets, he will not keep the medicine in his hands like Warnia.

It is not that Warnia is not filial to her father. More often, she feels that this medicine represents Charlie's concern for her.

Charlie definitely hoped that she would keep this medicine in her hands. Therefore, deep down in her heart, she didn't want to disappoint Charlie's hope for herself, and she didn't want to use the things Charlie gave her to win grandpa's appreciation.

At this time, Old Master Song suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, Honor, Warnia, you two will go to the SanityLab Hospital together if there is nothing to do after dinner."

"SanityLab Hospital?!" Honor asked in amazement: "Grandpa, why are we going there? Is there anything wrong?"

Mr. Song said: "The younger generation of Suhang Wu family came to Aurous Hill. I heard that something happened to a junior in the family, so they rushed over."

As he said, the Old Master Song said again: "It is Regnar, the eldest son of the Wu family, who is the same as your father, but your father is not in Aurous Hill now. Take a look, after all, our relationship has always been good."

Honor nodded, and suddenly realized: "I remember, the kid on YouTube who was mad and robbed of sh!t some time ago seems to be a junior from the Wu family, right?"

"Oh, brother..." Warnia put down her chopsticks and said helplessly: "I'm still eating, why are you talking about those disgusting things..."

Honor smiled and said, "I'm sorry, but I'm quick."

Father Song also watched the video, and his expression suddenly became a little disgusting, so he put down his chopsticks and said, "I heard that the junior from the Wu family has been in the SanityLab Hospital for the past two days. Say hello to Regnar and

tell him that your father is not in Aurous Hill, so he can't come to visit, so that he doesn't take offense, and by the way, he will also say hello to your father."

"OK grandpa." Honor nodded hastily.

The Suhang Wu Family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. It is more powerful than the Song family. The Song family can rank in the top five in Aurous Hill, but can't make it into the top three.

These top-notch big families are actually very close to each other. Generally, whoever arrives at their home court, the host will do their best to entertain and show their sincerity.

Chapter 536

Warnia asked at this moment: "Grandpa, do you want us to take any gifts?"

Mr. Song said: "In the past few years, someone gave me a piece of cold jade, which has the effect of calming and soothing. Take it to Regnar. Tell him it is for the sick junior in their family. The effect should be small, but it is better than nothing. "

Warnia nodded, and said, "Ok, Grandpa, I will."

At this time, Old Master Song stood up and said to Warnia, "Warnia, come with me."

"Ok,Grandpa." Warnia didn't know, so she hurriedly got up and followed her grandpa to his study.

In the study, Mr. Song tremblingly sat on a mahogany chair, and asked Warnia: "Warnia, let me ask you, how have you been with Mr. Wade recently?"

When Warnia heard this, her face instantly blushed, saying: "Grandpa, I...I...that..."

Grandpa Song smiled and said, "You kid, what is there to be embarrassed about? Just say anything!"

Warnia said embarrassingly: "Grandpa, Mr. Wade has been very busy recently. We have almost no chance to meet..."

Grandpa Song's expression was a little disappointed and said, "Warnia, you can't waste it like this! You are still young, but grandpa is about to die. You can wait, but grandpa can't wait for a few years..."

As he said, Mr. Song hurriedly said again: "Warnia, Grandpa said this not to kidnap you morally, nor to force you to have to do with Mr. Wade. The main reason is that Grandpa can also see that in your heart. You really like Mr. Wade, right?"

Warnia nodded lightly, her face flushed and hot.

She really became more and more enamoured of Charlie.

She likes a strong man like a man with ability. The stronger the man, the more attractive she feels.

Therefore, she was enamored with Charlie, there was really no suspense, it was inevitable.

Mr. Song sighed softly, and said, "The only pity is that Mr. Wade got married too early, but in modern society, everyone sees these things very lightly. For a man, second marriage is nothing, and third marriage is not even called. It's a matter, so you don't need to care about a man who has been married before. You don't need to care about who his first wife is. You just need to know that all you have to do is to keep a good man by your side forever, even if he has already been married. Ten times of marriage, as long as he can stay by your side, it's more important than anything."

Warnia nodded slightly and said piously: "Grandpa, I understand what you are saying. It's just that I can't chase Mr. Wade too tightly for fear that he will dislike me because of this, because I heard that Mr. Wade treats his wife very well."

"Yeah." Mr. Song said in agreement: "In this case, it's not wrong for you to fight steadily, step by step, and secretly go through it."

With that, Mr. Song suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said, "By the way, it will be my 80th birthday in a few days. Please invite Mr. Wade to come over to the

birthday banquet when you turn around. It's just this opportunity to meet him. This increases the relationship."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Ok, Grandpa, I will."

"Yeah." Mr. Song nodded and said, "It's okay, it's not too early. You can go to SanityLab Hospital with Honor to see the junior of Wu's family first!"

Chapter 537

Soon, Honor drove Warnia out of the house and went straight to the suburban SanityLab Hospital.

At this moment, in the SanityLab Hospital, the nurse just fed Wu Qi who was crazy.

After feeding him, wiping his mouth, rinsing his mouth, and washing his stomach, Wu Qi can be considered as regaining consciousness, lying on the hospital bed with his hands and feet tied, his face is unlovable.

Several nurses resisted the nausea and walked from the inside of the intensive care unit to the family rest room outside with the filthy thing washed out of his stomach.

Wu Qi's father Regnar and his brother Roger sat on the sofa with no expressions.

After the nurse came out, she respectfully said to them: "Mr. Wu, the patient has regained consciousness."

Regnar asked coldly: "Is the stomach lavage finished?"

The nurse nodded and whispered: "It's finished!"

"Yeah." Regnar asked again: "The stuff you are feeding this time has been disinfected?"

The nurse hurriedly said: "It has been sterilized. We put it in a pressure cooker for high temperature and high pressure sterilization. Although the smell cannot be eliminated, it can be confirmed that there are no bacteria or viruses in it..."

Now, Wu Qi's iron rule of "supplements" every hour has remained the same.

Regnar didn't dare to stop him. After all, he would die after a minute. He was really afraid that something would happen to his son.

Therefore, he discussed with his medical experts and came up with a temporary solution, which is to put the "supplement" for Wu Qi in a pressure cooker for half an hour in advance, so that at least it won't be "infested" and make him sick.

This is the only buffer they can do at this stage.

Regnar glanced at a few nurses, waved his hand sullenly, and said, "Okay, you can go out. Remember to prepare the next meal in advance."

The nurse nodded and said, "Eight meals tonight have been prepared in advance, and each one will be autoclaved and sterilized in advance, and then placed at room temperature for the patient. You rest assured."

Regnar suddenly felt a strong nausea, waved his hand and said, "Okay, go now."

After the nurses went out, Roger whispered to Regnar: "Dad, it's not a problem that it's always like this! He eats sh!t every hour. If this spreads out, what would happen the Wu family's face? "

Regnar asked, "What should I do? You can't watch your brother die, right?"

Roger said hurriedly: "I didn't mean that. I wanted to say, or let's take Wu Qi back to Suzhou. It's not a way to stay here. Go back to our own home and use our own doctors and nurses. Be more assured than they are tight-lipped."

Regnar said: "It's okay to let your brother go back, we can't leave yet."

"Why?" Roger asked in surprise: "What else can we do here?"

Regnar said: "I suspect that your brother had this problem suddenly. It is definitely not accidental. There must be some clue behind that we haven't found out yet. So I plan to stay in Aurous Hill for a while and make a good investigation. You have to stay with me."

Roger nodded when he heard this, and said, "Okay, dad, I will stay with you."

Regnar hummed and said, "In this case, let our doctor go home with your brother first tomorrow morning."

After speaking, he stood up and said: "Lets go in and see your brother."

The father and son got up, pushed open the door of the ward inside, and a disgusting stench came over their faces.

Although the windows are open and the exhaust is open, the smell will really last for a while.

Chapter 538

Wu Qi was lying on the bed, with tears in his eyes and silently looking out the window. He smelled the strong smell when he breathed, and he already felt bored.

"Wu Qi."

Seeing him so decadent, Regnar gave a distressed cry.

Wu Qi didn't look back, still staring out the window, choked up and said: "Dad, you let me die. I have to do such a disgusting thing every hour, I really want to collapse..."

Regnar hurriedly stepped forward, shook his hand, and said, "Good son, you have to remember one sentence, it is never better to die than to live!"

Wu Qi burst into tears: "But, who can live worse than me? If I have to live like this in my life, then I really want to die now..."

Regnar felt distressed and said seriously: "Wu Qi, don't worry, no matter what method is used, Dad will heal you, Dad promises you!"

Wu Qi turned his head, looked at his father, and asked subconsciously: "Dad, is what you said is true?"

As he spoke, a stench hit Regnar's cheek.

Regnar's eyes reddened by the smell, he also shed two lines of tears. He could only resist the urge to vomit, nodded and said, "It's true, don't worry!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "I will arrange for someone to take you back tomorrow. Dad will find the culprit in Aurous Hill, and then find a cure for you. After you go home, you can take care of your health at home and wait for Dad's Good news!"

Wu Qi felt a glimmer of hope and nodded excitedly.

Roger on the side could not help sighing and said, "Wu Qi, don't worry, if you let Brother find out who did this, Brother will kill him and give you revenge!"

Wu Qi nodded moved and said, "Thank you brother!"

At this time, the nurse knocked on the door and came in and said, "Mr. Wu, there is a Mr. Song and a Miss Song who want to see you."

"Mr. Song, Miss Song?" Regnar frowned slightly, and then suddenly realized: "It should be from the Song family, please let them in quickly."

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Please go to the outside living room, don't bring them into the ward."

The nurse nodded and turned to leave.

Roger asked in surprise: "Dad, is someone from the Song family here?"

"It should be." Regnar said: "We have come to Aurous Hill this time. We haven't visited the Song family yet. Maybe the Song family has received the news, so that's why they came over."

Roger nodded, and suddenly thought of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family.

The last time he saw Warnia was three or four years ago, when she was already very beautiful.

At that time, he already had the idea of pursuing Warnia. After all, Warnia was not only beautiful, well-educated, and capable, but more importantly, the strength of the Song family was not weak, and it could be said that it was right in line with the Wu family.

However, he hadn't finished his studies at the time, so he didn't have time to pursue Warnia.

Later, when he returned to China, he was busy handling the business from his family, not to mention coming to Aurous Hill to pursue Warnia, so this matter was crushed by him.

Now, he heard that someone from the Song family had come, and his affection for Warnia suddenly rekindled!

He couldn't help but look forward to it in his heart. One of the two people who he hoped to meet now was Warnia!

Chapter 539

When the nurse brought Honor and Warnia into the outer hall of the ward, Regnar and Roger just came out.

Roger saw the slim, beautiful and unparalleled Warnia at a glance, and he was shocked for several seconds without regaining his senses.

Regnar was a little surprised when he saw Warnia.

He is Warnia's elder, so he didn't have much contact with Warnia. They have not seen each other for several years. He didn't expect this girl to look more beautiful and attractive, not much less than those big stars!

Honor at this moment respectfully said: "Hello, Uncle Wu, I am Honor of the Song family, and this is my cousin Warnia. Grandpa heard that you are in Aurous Hill, so he let us come and visit you."

After that, Honor said again: "My father is not in Aurous Hill for the time being, so he can't come to visit in person. Please forgive us."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Oh, Uncle Song is so polite! I was supposed to visit him, but something happened at home, so I never walked away. That is a bit rude of me!"

Although the Wu family and the Song family are very different in strength, they belong to the first-line family in the south of the Yangtze River. Therefore, no matter who comes to whose territory, these two families should actually visit.

If under normal circumstances, Regnar came to Aurous Hill, then the first thing to do is to visit the Song's house, and the two families move around to improve the relationship.

Therefore, he felt a little bit embarrassed.

The key is that his family's situation is indeed special. It is a shame to talk about this problem with youngest son Wu Qi.

So he said frankly: "Oh, this time I came to Aurous Hill, it was mainly because the boy had some physical and mental problems. So as soon as I came over, I stayed in the hospital and didn't go anywhere. Otherwise, I must visit Uncle Song for a while, and hope that Uncle Song will forgive me and don't blame me."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Uncle Wu, you don't need to be so polite. Grandpa knows that you have business to do, so there is no point to blame."

With that, Warnia took out a piece carved from cold jade and handed it to Regnar, and said solemnly: "Uncle Wu, this piece of cold jade is good for your son. It is said to have the effect of calming the mind. He asked me to give it to you. He hopes it will have an effect on the second son's condition."

Regnar hurriedly thanked: "Thank you Uncle Song so much!"

As he said, he was not polite, and reached out and took this cold jade.

Roger on the side kept watching Warnia silently, and then forcedly pretended to be calm and said: "Warnia, have we not seen each other for a long time?"

Warnia smiled slightly, nodded and said: "It seems that it has been three or four years, I don't remember it clearly."

Roger smiled and said: "Time flies so fast! Your changes are big enough. It seems that we will have to contact a lot in the future, otherwise we will not recognize each other if we accidentally encounter outside in two years!"

Warnia also said politely: "Yes, we haven't seen each other for so many years, everyone has changed a lot."

Regnar was keenly aware of Roger's abnormality. He could see that Roger seemed to be interested in Warnia.

At this moment, he suddenly felt in his mind that if he could really marry Warnia to the Wu family and let her be his daughter-in-law, it would be perfect!

There are also many large families in Aurous Hill, and many of them are of marriageable age, but the key problem is that most girls in large families are not very attractive.

Although some are good-looking, they have been spoiled since childhood, so they have a very poor temperament. There are really few who can be as smart as Warnia.

If the two families can marry, they will definitely join forces and have a strong stimulating effect on each other.

Chapter 540

If the two families can work together after the marriage, then the two families will even have a chance to lead the entire Aurous Hill.

Thinking of this, he deliberately smiled and asked Warnia: "Warnia is so beautiful and so good. I wonder if you are married?"

Warnia said hurriedly: "Uncle Wu, you are joking. If I get married, grandpa will definitely notify you to come for a wedding drink."

Regnar smiled and nodded, saying that this girl is clever and can speak.

So he asked again: "Then Warnia has a boyfriend now? If so, which young master are we look for?"

When Roger heard his father ask this question, he hurriedly raised his ears with concern, looking forward to Warnia's answer.

At this moment Warnia immediately thought of Charlie in her heart.

What if Charlie were not married? she should have already confessed to him.

Moreover, she is considered to be the better of the girls. She believes he would not refuse her. In that case, when someone asks her a question like this, she could proudly and shyly say that her boyfriend is Charlie... ..

Thinking of this, Warnia couldn't help sighing in her heart, and said: "Uncle Wu, I haven't found a boyfriend yet."

Both Ragnar and Roger breathed a sigh of relief.

Didn't find a boyfriend, that would be great!

A girl like Warnia really couldn't be found with a lantern. Since she is still single, his son has a great chance to chase her!

So he immediately said to Warnia: "By the way, Warnia, I hope you will tell Uncle Song when you go back. I have arranged a plane to take my second son home for treatment tomorrow. Roger and I will stay in Aurous Hill to find out. Specific clues, so tomorrow we will definitely come to visit."

Warnia didn't think much, nodded and said, "OK Uncle Wu, I'll tell Grandpa when I go back."

What Ragnar thought was that since he was going to stay in Aurous Hill for a while, he might as well take Roger and go to Song's house for a few days.

As the host of the Song family, arranging for a few days to stay with his son is normal. In this way, it can also create a chance for his son to have more contact with Warnia.

Ragnar even thought, this time he will find a suitable opportunity to talk about marriage with Mr. Song, presumably Mr. Song will not refuse.

After all, there is no family bigger in Aurous Hill than the Wu family, and Roger is the eldest son of the Wu family and the first heir of the younger generation. It is not an exaggeration to say that he is the fifth king of the first diamond in Aurous Hill.

As long as Mr. Song agrees, he will definitely help persuade Warnia. In this way, the marriage may be settled soon, and the two families will choose an early auspicious day together and the marriage can be done!

Regnar is not young anymore. He has been hoping to hold his grandson and see the continuation of Wu's incense with his own eyes, but he has never met a woman worthy of his son.

Just now, he caught Warnia at a glance, and felt that there was no better daughter-in-law than Warnia in this world!

However, he never dreamed that Warnia had already belonged to someone in some way.

Moreover, the man who made Warnia so enamored was the culprit who turned his second son into a sh!t-swallowing beast!

Chapter 541

Honor, who hadn't spoken for a long time, looked at him coldly and saw that the Wu family father and son were moved by his sister Warnia.

At this moment, there was a faint excitement in his heart.

If Warnia could marry the Wu family, that would be great for him!

At that time, Warnia will marry the Wu family as a young woman, naturally it is possible to compete with her for the Song family's property, and he will become the well-deserved heir of the Song family.

He was afraid that Warnia would get along with that Charlie.

He didn't know Charlie's true identity. He only knew that Charlie seemed to have some supernatural powers, and he really made his grandfather respect him.

If Warnia is really with Charlie, then there is no doubt that Charlie must join the Song family. At that time, he will be in trouble!

Warnia herself is his biggest rival for the family property. If she doesn't marry far away, she will always be his rival!

Moreover, grandpa respects Charlie very much, and dreams that he can enter the Song family. If Warnia really makes grandpa do what she wants, then grandpa will definitely pay more attention to her and Charlie.

At that time, Warnia and Charlie will be in the Song family together, so how can they still be in their early days?

Therefore, the last thing he wanted to see was that Warnia was really with Charlie!

Now that the Wu family has the intention of marrying, all they have to do is to find a way to persuade grandpa and Warnia to accept the Wu family and send Warnia out early!

Warnia didn't realize the intentions of the Wu family man. She and Honor had a polite conversation with the father and son. Seeing that it was not early, they left because of inconvenience.

Regnar and Roger kept sending them downstairs. Watching them get in the car and seeing the car go far away, Regnar sighed and said, "Warnia, this girl is a perfect girl!"

Roger on the side also nodded and said, "I didn't expect her to become more beautiful after a few years."

Regnar said seriously: "beauty is only the second thing, family background, education, and temperament are the most important."

As he said, he said again: "However, Warnia has no choice in these aspects. If you can marry her, it is really the best choice for you."

Roger smiled and said, "Dad, you can help me a lot with this matter. Warnia's parents have passed away, so you have to start with her grandfather."

Regnar smiled and said, "You can rest assured, Dad knows that, I believe that Mr. Song also hopes that Warnia can marry a good family, and our Wu family is the best choice."

After that, Regnar said again: "I think, if I tell Mr. Song about this matter, Mr. Song will definitely agree to immediately, and then start working for Warnia. If it goes well, within a month, we should be able to make the marriage agreement!"

"Okay!" Roger said excitedly, "I better have the wedding this year!"

At this moment, Roger had only Warnia in his mind. As for his poor brother, he had completely forgotten him.

When he returned to the ward, Wu Qi began to lose heart again.

The nurses are already busy, bringing in the "Special meal" that has been sterilized with high temperature, feeding Wu Qi to enjoy it first, and then using gastric lavage to wash out as much of the food as possible. .

Regnar went in and took a look, then walked out with a black face.

Roger didn't even enter, and sat on the sofa outside alone, looking at Warnia's WeChat Moments.

Before coming to Aurous Hill, he had not paid much attention to Warnia, who had not seen him in a few years.

Chapter 542

However, seeing her just now has completely ignited his deep desire for Warnia.

Therefore, he wanted to browse all the photos of Warnia's circle of friends at the first time.

He carefully observed every picture in Warnia's circle of friends, and while looking at it, he sighed in his heart that she was a perfect girl, and he couldn't find the slightest fault.

So, he secretly vowed in his heart that he must get Warnia anyway!

.....

On the way back with Warnia and her elder brother Honor, Honor tentatively said to Warnia: "Warnia, I think Roger seems to be interesting in you!"

Warnia said flatly: "Oh."

"Oh?" Honor asked curiously: "Why are you so cold?"

"Otherwise?" Warnia said, "Is he interested in me? It has nothing to do with me. Do I have to be very excited?"

Honor asked: "Roger looks like a hero, so don't you have any interest in him at all?"

Warnia shook her head and said, "I have no feeling for him at all, and he is not even a friend in my eyes, at best he is a half acquaintance."

Honor hurriedly persuaded: "Are you stupid? How strong is the Wu family! The first family in the south of the Yangtze River, if you can come together with Roger, it will be the icing on the cake for the Song family!"

"I have no feeling for him." Warnia said seriously: "I won't be with a person who I don't feel towards, even if he is the richest man in the world."

Honor said in surprise: "You would really like that Charlie?!"

Warnia glanced at Honor, a little embarrassed to answer.

Honor sighed and said, "My good sister, are you stupid? Grandpa is so confused. If he asks you to chase Charlie, then you will really chase him? He is a husband. What about you? You are the most noble one among the girls in Aurous Hill. How can you be with such a man?"

Warnia somewhat evasively said: "Brother, don't worry about my business, I will take care of it myself."

"Hey!" Honor sighed pretentiously, and said: "I am the brother who watched you grow up. Brother sincerely hopes that you can marry a good man who is the right person, and is like you, who has never been married. If you really marry Charlie, a second-married man in the future, it will be a pity for you!"

Having said that, Honor further said: "What's more, this Charlie is still a live-in son-in-law, how can he be worthy of you?"

Warnia turned her face to look at Honor, and said seriously: "Brother, Mr. Wade is not as unbearable as you said, you just haven't seen the shining light on Mr. Wade."

Honor said disdainfully: "What can he do to shine? Doesn't he just get a medicine? I don't think it is great."

Warnia shook her head and said lightly, "Everyone has many faces. In the eyes of many people, Mr. Wade is a Rubbish and a son-in-law, but in my eyes, he is a real master. He is different!"

Honor curled his lips: "Don't you also think that he is a real dragon on earth? I really want to be laughed at by these four words! Real dragon on earth...I pooh!"

Warnia glanced at Honor, feeling that Honor's appearance at this time was like a mentally retarded.

However, Honor felt that it was time for Warnia and Grandpa to keep their eyes open to see Charlie's true colors.

Isn't Charlie known as the real dragon on earth? Then I figured out how to make Roger become super dragon, strip his skin, and shake his muscles!

Chapter 543

At the same time, Tianqi was staring at the Rejuvenation Pill given to him by Charlie in his Clinic.

He recalled what Charlie said to him, and Charlie told him that this medicine can make him ten years younger and extend his life by ten years.

Although he knew that Charlie had great magical powers, he still felt that such a medicinal effect was like a fantasy.

As the saying goes, there is a day when a flower blooms, and a person will never be a teenager.

Human beings can control everything in the world, but they can't control aging alone.

How many in this world, how can there be any elixir to rejuvenate people?

However, when he thought that the medicine was given by Mr. Wade, Tianqi was full of confidence in the medicine again.

He felt that Mr. Wade would never deceive him. Since he said so, then this medicine must have such a magical effect.

So, he made up his mind to take the medicine according to Charlie's instructions.

Tianqi carefully put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth. He thought this pill would be more difficult to eat, but he didn't expect that as soon as the pill was taken, it instantly turned into a sweetness and directly flowed into the abdomen.

Immediately afterwards, it was a magical moment that Tianqi would never forget.

He felt that his body was tightly wrapped up and down by a warm current, which was like a strange energy, working in every part of his body.

At first, he felt a little tightness on his face, then his scalp was itchy and numb, and then he felt all the joints become hot.

A few minutes later, Tianqi felt a feeling of rebirth.

It seems that the whole body has really returned to the way it was ten years ago!

He came to the mirror subconsciously, and when he glanced at it, he was shocked by himself in the mirror!

No wonder he felt tight on his face just now. It turned out that the wrinkled skin before was tightened a lot, so he looked a little younger at once!

What's even more amazing is that he was already full of silver hair, but he didn't expect that this full head of silver hair turned out to be more than half black!

The body that was already a little rickety can now stand up straight, and the joints that have been severely degraded have also been greatly improved.

Tianqi hurriedly got on his pulse, signaled his pulse, and then found that his whole person's breath and pulse had been greatly improved compared to before!

In other words, not only does he look younger, not only his bones are younger, but his internal organs, inside and out, are all young!

It's tantamount to suddenly returning from more than seventies to the state of sixties!

Tianqi was crazy!

If a person's life is a clockwork alarm clock, then the energy stored in the clockwork will continue to fade with the passage of time, until the moment when all the energy stored is exhausted, the alarm clock will also Stop completely.

And now, Tianqi's life alarm clock is equivalent to being used by Charlie with his God's hand to force back twice!

This also means that Tianqi's life alarm clock can go two more laps!

Isn't this a miracle? !

Chapter 544

If such an elixir is sold, let alone one billion, it means more than one billion. Those old and rich will all rush to buy...

When people are old, what is the use of making more money? If money can return to youth, those billionaires worth billions or tens of billions will definitely spend half or even most of their worth without hesitation to give themselves 10 or 20 years of life!

This is exactly how difficult it is for someone to buy an inch of time!

Tianqi was in tears of excitement at this moment!

Even crying!

He immediately took out his cell phone and sent a WeChat message to Charlie, saying, "Mr. Wade, your immortal medicine, Shi has already taken, thank you very much for your reward, Shi is willing to treat you with all his heart and mind, and will not give up!"

Charlie replied lightly: "It will be effective, but you must remember not to tell anyone other than Zhovia."

Refining such a rejuvenating pill requires three hundred years of premium purple ginseng, which is really precious.

He called for his granddaughter Zhovia who was grinding medicine next door. When Zhovia saw Tianqi, she was shocked and said: "Grandpa...what's wrong with you? Do you feel that you are suddenly younger! With me ten years ago when I was a few years old, I had exactly the same impression of you!"

Tianqi sighed with excitement, "It's all thanks to the elixir given by Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade said that I could be ten years younger and live ten years longer. I didn't expect it to have such a magical effect!"

Zhovia was also stunned, and blurted out: "Grandpa, how can this fairy medicine have such a magical effect? This is incredible!"

Tianqi tremblingly said: "I said earlier that Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth, which is beyond our comprehension. I have lived such an old age. I never expected that the greatest opportunity in life was to meet Mr. Wade."

With that said, Tianqi hurriedly took out the small wooden box containing the pill from his close-fitting pocket.

In the wooden box, there is also a half pill.

This is the last time Charlie refined the pill that can treat body and nerve damage and strengthen the body.

Half of it was used when he helped Charlie save Jacob, his Old Master.

The whole one was specially rewarded by Charlie after knowing that he refused to treat Fredmen.

Tianqi kept thinking that when he was old, he would take this one and a half pill with him at all times for emergencies.

However, today suddenly had such an opportunity, he prepared to give one of these pills to his granddaughter Zhovia.

So, Tianqi took out the pill and said: "Zhovia, this is the medicine that Mr. Wade previously rewarded at that moment. I originally wanted to keep it for myself..."

Speaking of this, Tianqi looked at Zhovia and said sincerely: "Zhovia, don't blame Grandpa for being selfish. After all, Grandpa is getting old, and the older people are afraid of death and don't want to leave you too early..."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't say such things, I never think you are selfish!"

Tianqi smiled slightly and said, "Actually, I understand in his heart that I am selfish."

With that said, Tianqi handed the pill to Zhovia, and said seriously: "Zhovia, Grandpa has received too much favor from Mr. Wade. I have a handful of old bones. It is a blessing that I have been able to have such an opportunity for several lifetimes. Therefore, Grandpa can't enjoy these blessings of Mr. Wade alone. Grandpa will give you this medicine. You can keep it next to your body in case you need it."

Zhovia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, you should keep this medicine, Zhovia don't!"

Tianqi said seriously: "Zhovia, listen to Grandpa's words and accept this medicine. Grandpa alone will not be blessed to endure such a great destiny. You should be helping Grandpa share the destiny."

After speaking, he sighed again: "Zhovia, from today, you must serve Mr. Wade well. Even if your grandpa dies in the future, you must continue to serve. This is not only to repay Mr. Wade's kindness, but also for yourself. Seek a greater good fortune!"

Chapter 545

Seeing that grandpa said sincerely, Zhovia hesitated and finally took the medicine.

Once upon a time, she had dreamed in her heart whether she could have such a miraculous medicine, but when she thought that her grandfather was older and needed more than herself, she didn't think about it anymore.

However, she never expected that Grandpa would actually give the medicine that Mr. Wade gave him to her!

Therefore, she was extremely excited after receiving this pill, and at the same time, the words her grandfather had ordered continued to echo in her mind.

Serve Mr. Wade for a lifetime?

She really want to, but she doesn't know, Mr. Wade will dislike her?

Tianqi saw her careful thoughts, smiled slightly, and said: "Zhovia, Mr. Wade is a person who values love and justice. As long as you treat him wholeheartedly and sincerely, he will treat you sincerely. Grandpa will never live forever. It's nothing more than a hundred years old. You are still young. If you can always stand by Mr. Wade and serve him, Mr. Wade will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Zhovia nodded repeatedly and said, "Don't worry, grandpa, Zhovia knows!"

Tianqi sighed sincerely: "At the time Honor invited me to treat Mr. Song, my old wounds were not healed. I wanted you to oo there alone, but because I had friendship with Mr. Song back then, in case you treat him. It's not good for him, he may not be able to live

for long, so he came here. I didn't expect that in this trip to Aurous Hill would meet the biggest noble person..."

.....

Tianqi stayed up all night with excitement.

Like him, there is also the Song family's father Song.

It's just that Mr. Song is not as lucky as Tianqi. After being rescued by Charlie and taking the magical medicine given by Charlie before, his body is indeed much better than when he was seriously ill, and his legs and feet are also much more flexible, but Because of the poor foundation, in fact, his physical fitness has not been greatly improved.

It happened that Aurous Hill had cooled down in the past two days, and Father Song felt that he was slightly cold and coughing all the time, so this night was almost as if he hadn't slept.

Early the next morning, Mr. Song got up from the bed dizzy.

Coughing and staying up all night, whether it is physical or mental state, it is not very good at this time.

When the Old Master left the room, Warnia and Honor had both gone out early. The two of them are now busy with part of the family business, and they leave early and return late every day.

So Father Song called the housekeeper Boyu, and asked him to drive him to Tianqi's Clinic. He planned to let Tianqi get two sets of medicine for him. If he could prescribe some prescriptions for warming the body, then It couldn't be better.

As soon as the Clinic opened the door in the morning, a Rolls Royce slowly stopped at the door. The top-notch luxury car immediately attracted the attention of many passing pedestrians.

Then, the elderly Song, supported by Boyu, walked out of the Rolls Royce.

Beside the two of them, there were four bodyguards closely following, all of whom were masters that the Song family could find.

Father Song took two steps, stopped and coughed twice, then took a step and walked again.

Uncle Boyu carefully supported him while helping the Old Master follow his back and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade since you are unwell, we should let you rest at home. I will ask the genius doctor Tianqi to see you."

"I can't make it." Old Song Song waved his hand and said, "Tianqi is arrogant, and he is also a well-known doctor in the country. How many big people want to ask him to please him, I have a minor illness, how can I let him come? ."

Boyu said, "Mr. Song you are about to celebrate your birthday. You are the birthday star. How can you do everything yourself."

Chapter 546

"It's okay." Mr. Song said lightly: "It just so happens, by the way, hand over an invitation to the genius doctor Tianqi, inviting him to come to the birthday party.

After that, he pointed to the gate of Clinic and said, "Take me in."

At this moment, Zhovia happened to be busy in the outer hall of the Clinic. She suddenly saw Mr. Song coming. She hurried forward and asked respectfully: "Master Song, why are you here? Is there any discomfort?"

Grandpa Song coughed, and said with a smile: "When people are old, this body is not as good as one day. The weather is getting colder recently. I have a little bit of cold. I came to your grandfather to asked him to catch some medicine for me."

Zhovia hurriedly said, "Hurry up take him inside. I will go to the inner hall and call Grandpa."

After speaking, Zhovia welcomed Mr. Song in, and after Mr. Song sat down, she went to the inner hall and called Tianqi.

Hearing that Mr. Song was coming, Tianqi hurriedly put down what he was holding and walked out quickly.

Tianqi always regarded Mr. Song as a great benefactor, and he was a little grateful to Old Song. After all, he knew Charlie because he was critically ill. He accepted Honor's invitation and came to see him.

If it weren't for this incident, he wouldn't have had the opportunity to know Charlie.

Therefore, deep down in his heart, he always remembered the love of Mr. Song.

At this moment, Tianqi had just walked out, and the moment Grandpa Song saw Tianqi face to face, he was shocked and speechless!

He never expected that Tianqi suddenly became so young!

Last time he met, Tianqi was clearly a standard Old Master in traditional medicine, with white beard and hair. But now, most of his white hair is black and shiny, and the age lines on his face are much lighter, and his shriveled figure is also full. He looks aware, his complexion was ruddy, and he was full of energy.

And now, Tianqi was originally in his seventies. Because of his good health regimen, he looks like he is seventy years old, but now it seems that Tianqi is also in his sixties!

In the eyes of Mr. Song, this is almost the same as rejuvenation!

He couldn't understand how Tianqi did it, so much younger at once?

"Look at him, and then look at me. I am 80 this year, only a few years old from Tianqi's age. However, because I was seriously ill, I have since recovered and stopped vomiting, and I look more old."

Compared with Tianqi, who is ten years younger now, the two are almost a generation apart!

The shocked Old Master Song couldn't sit still anymore. He stood up tremblingly, and asked in shock, "Brother Shi, how come I haven't seen you in a few days? Why are you

so much different? Looking at you today, I feel you are younger than me. You're not over 20 years old! Have you found any extraordinary way to keep in good health?!"

Tianqi hurriedly arched his hands and said: "Brother Song, the reason why Shi has made this change is really because of a recent chance."

Hearing this, the Old Master Song was very envious. He now dreams of encountering the same chance as Tianqi.

Even if he let him spend his wealth, he is willing!

Therefore, he asked Boyu to retreat temporarily, only when he and Tianqi were left, he cautiously asked: "Brother Shi, I wonder if you can reveal, where did your chance come from?"

Tianqi said apologetically: "Brother Song, please forgive me, I promised, this matter can't be told!"

When the Old Master Song heard the words, his eyes flickered, and he blurted out: "The chance that the Old Master said, it is nothing but Mr. Wade?!"

Chapter 547

Mr. Song is not stupid, what good fortune can make a person more than ten years younger?

Only one person in Aurous Hill can do such a magical thing.

That person is Charlie, Mr. Charlie Wade!

Although Tianqi hasn't responded yet, Mr. Song is sure that Tianqi must have received the good fortune from Mr. Wade to become so young all of a sudden!

At this time, Tianqi was complicated.

Without the approval of Mr. Wade, he would definitely not dare to talk about the Rejuvenating Pill.

After all, Mr. Wade clearly reminded him yesterday not to tell others.

However, now that Mr. Song has guessed it by himself, it seems a bit difficult to do.

Seeing Mr. Song's face, he said awkwardly: "Brother Song, you guessed this by yourself. Don't tell Mr. Wade that it was me... Mr. Wade won't let me I tell anyone."

When Mr. Song heard this, he confirmed his guess in his heart.

The gift to Tianqi was indeed no one else, but the good grandson-in-law, Charlie, and Mr. Wade that he wanted to do!

Mr. Song was extremely envious about this matter.

Even, when the envy reached a certain level, he was already faintly jealous.

He didn't want to be like Tianqi, a person in his seventies, it seems that he is only sixty years old?

Why didn't he want his life to last ten years or more?

Once people reach middle-aged and old age, they will become more and more afraid of death at old age. This is human nature, and no one can avoid them.

The same is true for Mr. Song.

He has recovered from a serious illness, and there are still many minor problems in his body.

Although Charlie's last medicine pill can make him live for a few more years, but it only keeps him alive.

It is impossible for him to have a ten-year-old body like Tianqi.

Therefore, Mr. Song couldn't help sighing at this moment, and said, "I never thought that Mr. Wade could have such an ability!"

Tianqi also looked solemnly and said, "Mr. Wade has been transcended into the saint in the medical skills. In my life, I am afraid I only have worship..."

Father Song couldn't help sighing: "It would be great if Mr. Wade could give me such a fortune. I would like to give tens of billions of cash!"

Although that was the case, Song Grandpa knew very well in his heart that he couldn't directly ask Charlie to make such a request, otherwise, on the one hand, he might betray Tianqi, and on the other hand, he might betray Mr. Wade.

Therefore, such good fortune can only wait for a coincidence or when the time is ripe, no matter what it is, it must not be forced.

And the best time is to make Charlie his grandson-in-law!

If Warnia can marry Mr. Wade, how can he worry about such good luck?

It's a pity that Warnia and Charlie haven't made any definite progress yet, which makes Old Song a little worried.

It seems that they still have to find a way to bring these two young people together

Because he knew in his heart that once the Song family and Charlie had a deeper relationship, not only would it benefit, Warnia and the entire Song family would benefit for life!

Chapter 548

Just when Mr. Song made up his mind, Tianqi asked him: "Brother Song, what is the main cause of your discomfort today?"

Grandpa Song looked at Tianqi, put away his thoughts, and said, "Hey, brother Shi, look at me now, my body is worsening every day. I have recently fallen into the autumn and caught the cold when I didn't pay attention. I have to find you to treat me with some medicine."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Then I will get your pulse first to see where the problem is."

Grandpa Song gave a hum and stretched out his hand.

Tianqi put his finger on the wrist of Mr. Song, checked his pulse, and looked at Mr. Song's other conditions, and he was relieved that he was only infected with the cold.

"It's really just the cold. I'll prescribe some medicines for you. You can take them. It will be better in three or two days."

"Thank you Brother Shi." Old Song nodded slightly, suddenly remembering something, and blurted out: "By the way, there is still something."

Father Song paused, and then said, "My 80th birthday will be in two days. We brothers have known each other for many years, so you must come."

While talking, Mr. Song handed a bronzing invitation to Tianqi.

Tianqi took it in his hand, and promised to Mr. Song, "Don't worry, Mr. Song, I will be there on time."

After speaking, Tianqi hurriedly asked Mr. Song to take the medicine, and then personally sent him out of the door and put him in the car.

.....

When Father Song returned to Song's house by car, Ragnar and Roger had just sent Wu Qi to the airport.

In order to prevent him from wanting to "supplement" on the plane, the nurse kept guarding him and waited for him to have the urge for "supplement" before sending him on the plane.

Wu Qi woke up from the chaos again, smelling his mouth full of stench, he looked at his father in pain, choked up and said: "Dad, there must be someone behind who harmed me. You must find the beast and avenge me. Ah! "

Ragnar nodded and solemnly said, "Don't worry, Wu Qi, Dad will find out whoever harmed you. He dares to treat you like this, and I must make him better than dead!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "After you go home, don't show up, don't go out, and stay at home. I will find a world-renowned doctor to treat you, and I will cure your illness!"

Wu Qi choked and nodded again and again, and then reluctantly boarded the plane.

Wu's private plane took off from Aurous Hill Airport. Regnar and Roger have been watching the plane take off and disappear into the sky.

After that, Regnar looked back and said to Roger who was beside him: "Let's go to Song's house, and propose your marriage!"

Roger said excitedly: "Great dad! This matter should be settled sooner rather than later, we must finalize it as soon as possible!"

After that, Roger asked a little nervously: "Dad, you said the Song family shouldn't refuse this marriage, right?"

Regnar said confidently: "You are the eldest son of the Wu family. How many girls from big families line up for you to choose them. Although Warnia looks good, the strength of the Song family is much worse than ours. Father Song must be anxious to marry Warnia to you!"

"Really?" Roger said in surprise: "According to what you said, Elder Song will definitely agree?"

Regnar smiled indifferently, and said confidently: "Son, in Aurous Hill, which woman do you want to marry, it's not possible to marry yet! You can see Warnia. It is the luck of the Song family. In the final analysis, this matter is theirs. Keep your spirits high!"

As he said, he said with a arrogant look: "Believe it or not, when it comes to the Song family, when I mention this, Mr. Song will immediately agree?"

Roger immediately smiled and blurted out: "Dad, let's go over now!"

Regnar smiled slightly and said, "You are also the eldest son and grandson of the Wu family anyway. How come you are so uncomfortable when you meet Warnia, you have no prospects at all!"

After speaking, Regnar exhorted: "When we arrive at the Song family, you must put on a high attitude to let the Song family understand that marrying Warnia to you is a high level, understand?"

"understand!"

Chapter 549

At noon, Song's house.

Regnar and Roger carefully selected some gifts before the father and son rushed to the Song family.

Mr. Song already knew that they had come to Aurous Hill, and knew that their younger generation had encountered something, so he didn't expect that they would come to visit home so soon.

However, since the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wu family are here, Father Song is naturally very polite and comes out to entertain the two in person.

Regnar and Roger sat in the guest seats, Song Old Master sat opposite, Boyu poured tea and water for everyone, and was very busy.

Regnar presented a lot of gifts, and then he put his hands together and smiled and said: "I haven't seen Uncle Song for a long time. I didn't expect Uncle Song to be so strong. It's really enviable!"

Father Song smiled slightly and said, "My body can't be said to be strong, at best, I have a little self-care ability, and I won't die for a while."

Regnar hurriedly said, "Uncle Song, you are really humble."

After speaking, he said: "Uncle Song, I heard that you were ill, but this time you look radiant, it seems that you are in good health?"

Old Master Song smiled bitterly and said: "At first I thought I was great, but today I suddenly realized that I am far from great."

Regnar was a little surprised when he heard it, and asked, "Uncle Song, how is that not great?"

Grandpa Song smiled slightly and sighed: "It's really good to return to the state of the body more than ten years overnight!"

When he said this, Mr. Song thought of Tianqi, who subverted his cognition today and shocked him extremely.

When he returned from the Clinic, he had never forgotten about it, even brooding about it.

Whenever he can meet such an opportunity, he will not let it go waste.

However, Regnar didn't know that he had gone through this, and thought he was joking when he said this, so he smiled and echoed: "As the saying goes, there is a day when flowers bloom again, and people will never be young again. Uncle Song, you want to be young. I have the same wish, but unfortunately, this is just a wish after all and it cannot be realized."

Mr. Song smiled indifferently and didn't say much.

Regnar felt that it was impossible to achieve it because he had never seen a real dragon like Mr. Wade in the world.

Therefore, there is no need to talk to him on this issue.

So Father Song asked him: "By the way, Regnar, with your second son, what's the situation now?"

Regnar sighed, and said: "It's still the same, all methods have been used, but there is still no progress. I have sent him back to Suzhou."

Speaking of this, Regnar said again: "The reason why Roger and I have not left is to find out why my second son became like this. I suspect that he was wronged, and it is very likely that he was sent to this condition deliberately. The strong psychological suggestion might even be related to the witchcraft of lowering the head in Southeast

Asia. I wonder if Uncle Song knows, does Aurous Hill have any good hands in this method?"

Grandpa Song shook his head and said, "I have only heard of the witchcraft-like thing you said, but I have never seen it before, and I can't even determine whether it is true or not."

Regnar said earnestly: "These things are actually true, but they are all sidelines. Most people who use this method are small people, or desire to become rich or gather a crowd. People, like our big families, generally disdain to engage in such things."

Chapter 550

Mr. Song nodded and said: "Big families believe in Feng Shui fate and gossip of the Book of Changes. This is the essence passed down by our Chinese ancestors. As for the dregs in Southeast Asia, I really don't look at it admiringly. "

Regnar said: "From this point of view, there is really no clue. In this case, it may not be easy to find the man behind the scenes."

After that, Regnar clasped his fists and said, "Uncle Song, Roger and I are going to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days. We will check for relevant clues. I don't know if Uncle Song is inconvenient to arrange for us to stay in your house for a few days?"

The Old Master Song smiled and said: "The Song and Wu family are also considered family friends. How can this little thing be polite? Since you are here, I will naturally do my best to be a landlord. Later I will let the servants to arrange things for you in the guest room, you just live in it."

The Song family's villa is just a mansion. There are more than a dozen rooms on the first floor, and there are as many as eight guest rooms in the house. It's so easy to arrange for the Wu family and his son to live temporarily.

When Regnar heard this, his eyebrows were instantly overjoyed, and he quickly thanked him: "Thank you Uncle Song!"

After speaking, Regnar brought Roger, who had been silent for a long time, to his side and said with a smile: "Uncle Song, I haven't officially introduced you to this man. This is my son, Roger, and the next generation heir to the Wu family in the future. ."

Roger hurriedly bowed respectfully and said, "Junior Roger, Nice to meet you Grandpa Song!"

Father Song smiled and nodded, and said, "The eldest son and grandson of the Wu family are indeed a talent!"

Regnar laughed and said, "Uncle Song, you are too polite. In fact, your grandchildren are all dragons and phoenixes!"

After that, he sighed: "Especially Warnia, I hadn't seen her for many years. When she visited the hospital yesterday, I hardly dared to recognize her! Now she has become more beautiful and mature."

Mr. Song said with a smile: "Warnia just looks mature and capable, but in fact she is still a little girl in her heart."

Regnar nodded, and deliberately asked, "Uncle Song, Warnia should be at the age of marriage. I wonder if you have found a good husband for her?"

Father Song suddenly thought of Charlie, but unfortunately, Charlie is still the son-in-law of the Willson family, the husband of Claire, and his granddaughter have not made substantial progress, so he can only say: "She is not too old, so she is not in a hurry."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Uncle Song, in fact, this matter should be anxious. Time flies quickly. If you don't worry about it this year or next year. You will find that it is too late the next year. Looking for, falling in love, running in, talking about marriage, getting married, conceiving in October, by the time you have a child, you may be almost 30 years old."

Grandpa Song nodded in agreement, and said, "What you said makes sense. I take it down. I'll talk to her and persuade her to plan early."

In fact, what Elder Song thought was that he would use this set of excuses to persuade Warnia to take the initiative to attack Charlie as soon as possible, and don't continue to consume more time.

However, Regnar thought that he had already laid the groundwork and he could go straight to the topic.

So he confidently said: "Uncle Song, I think Warnia and Roger are about the same age, they are both at the stage of marriage, and I think they can be regarded as good friends, Uncle Song, I wonder if you are interested in Our Wu family and want to strengthen the relations?"

After all, Regnar smiled and looked at Mr. Song, determined to win.

He felt that after listening to this, Mr. Song would definitely agree to him without hesitation.

Roger on the side also observed at Mr. Song nervously, expecting Mr. Song to agree.

However, no one thought that when Mr. Song heard this, he blurted out, "No!"

After finishing speaking, add another phrase: "Absolutely not!"

Chapter 551

"Absolutely not?!"

Regnar never dreamed that Mr. Song would refuse so simply.

It seems that the Old Master Song didn't even think about it, so he rejected him!

why? !

Why? !

Wu family is stronger than Song family. This son is the eldest grandson of the Wu family. To put it bluntly, he is the most outstanding young talent in Aurous Hill.

How many girls from big families even took the initiative to give in, in order to hook up with this son.

He likes Warnia, that is to give Song family face!

After all, it was Song family who climbed up using the Wu's!

There are ten thousand reasons to agree, but shouldn't have half the reason to refuse.

But they refused without hesitation, why?

Why do they look down on Wu's family so much?

So, he asked a little bit angrily: "Uncle Song, do you think our Roger is not worthy of your Warnia?"

The Old Master Song wanted to say something subconsciously, he didn't deserve!

What international joke are you making with me? Can Roger be compared with Mr. Wade?

In his eyes, this precious son, compared to Mr. Wade, is not even a single hair.

After all, this baby son has no ability to make the old man young even for a month.

But Mr. Wade can make him young for at least ten years!

Moreover, Mr. Wade has an extraordinary ability to reach the sky, how can a junior in Wu family think of that?

However, the Wu family is a family friend of the Song family after all, so Mr. Song can't speak too bluntly, otherwise it would be too hurtful to them.

So he said calmly: "Regnar, don't be too excited. This kind of thing is not my final say. As you know, freedom of love, freedom of marriage, and Warnia's matters are all up to her own decision. It's not easy to call the shots from my place in this time and age."

Regnar shook his head and said, "Uncle Song, don't you know what is going on in our family? In our family, no matter boys or girls, there is no such thing as freedom of love and freedom of marriage? You have to follow the family's arrangements? Uncle Song, if you agree, I believe Warnia will not disobey you."

Their kind of family has always paid attention to the right family and marriage.

He originally thought that as long as he asked Warnia to marry Roger, the Old Master Song would agree with joy. After all, the Wu family was still above the Song family in terms of strength, and Warnia would consider this a high climb.

And Warnia's age is also right, even passing the best marriage age.

Chapter 552

In these top big families, the girls are usually in their twenties, and their marriages are already scheduled.

Moreover, most of them are twenty-two or three years old and get married as soon as they graduate from college.

So Regnar hoped that Mr. Song could directly mention this matter to Warnia, and even directly ask her to accept the marriage.

Most girls in large families have the awareness of family arrangements for marriage. As long as the elders of the family make arrangements, the younger generations will naturally obey.

Father Song didn't expect that he declined Regnar, but Regnar retreated without knowing it was difficult.

So he could only chuckled and waved his hand: "Actually, to be honest, Warnia is still young and I haven't wanted to marry her yet. After all, her brother is not married yet."

Regnar blurted out, "Boys can wait more, but girls can't do it! Getting married when you are twenty-four or five years old is the best annualization. If you wait until you get married at thirty, your own value will be at a great discount!"

Mr. Song smiled faintly: "In front of people who really like her, twenty-four or five years old is no different from thirty, or even forty or fifty years old, but in front of people who don't like her, twenty-four or five years old, There may be a huge change from the age of twenty-six or seventeen. Therefore, I hope that my granddaughter can marry the former rather than the latter."

Roger hurriedly said: "Grandpa Song, if you are willing to marry Warnia to me, I will always treat her like my first love!"

Mr. Song nodded and said, "I believe you will, but it depends on Warnia's intentions, not that I can call the shots."

Regnar felt a little unhappy.

I have said so much, you always refuse, my son even made a promise, you are still rejecting, what do you mean? Looking down on my Wu family?

After a moment of silence, he said, "Uncle Song, I dare to ask, if you keep rejecting my kindness, is there a better candidate for the Song family than Roger?"

Father Song saw that the other party was pressing hard every step of the way. If he still did Tai Chi, the other party would definitely persevere. So he nodded and said seriously: "I don't want to hide it, I really have a good candidate in my heart."

After all, he added: "Warnia actually has a good candidate in her heart, and the two of us are optimistic about the same person."

When Roger heard this, he felt extremely disappointed. He finally met a woman who made him so tempted. He didn't expect that the other family would not look down upon him, and also revealed that she already has a lover!

Regnar also felt shocked, and there was a bit of anger that was hard to conceal in the eyes of Mr. Song.

dmn, this bad Old Master's eyesight is so dmn high that even our Wu family can't even look at him? He's going to heaven!

Thinking of this, he frowned and asked, "Uncle Song, since this person can make you look down on the Wu family, then he must be a child of the Eastcliff family?"

Grandpa Song shook his head and said, "No... the young man is just an ordinary person, not a member of any family at all. I even heard that he is an orphan and entered the orphanage at the age of eight."

When Regnar heard this, he suddenly became a little angry, and he blurted out: "Where is an orphan who doesn't even have parents than Roger, and where can you make Uncle Song look at him differently?"

Old Master Song laughed and said, "Sometimes people can't compare wealth, family, and background, and sometimes they have more abilities than others."

Regnar frowned and asked, "Uncle Song, do you think our family has no meaning?"

"Of course not." Old Master Song said with a smile: "I mean, people always have their own strengths and weaknesses. For example, Mr. Regnar is good everywhere, but he can't play basketball, and another person may Nothing is good, but in basketball very good, and a girl is attracted by the latter's basketball skills. This cannot be said that the latter is better than Roger, it can only be said that the latter is better an attraction for a girl."

At this time, Old Song's inner monologue was: "Regnar, where do you come from so much nonsense? You said so much. Not only did you become ignorant and forgot to retreat when you knew it was difficult, you even continued to chirp with me while licking your face. Do I have to make it clear to your face that your son is only a poop of sh!t in my eyes?"

Chapter 553

Regnar was also quite depressed.

He thought he would come over and propose a marriage, Mr. Song would agree to it without hesitation, and immediately regarded his son as his grandson-in-law.

But he didn't expect that Old Master Song would reject his proposal time and time again!

This made Regnar feel a kind of humiliated.

Roger also frowned, and said with a slight dissatisfaction: "Grandpa Song, why don't you want sister Warnia to marry me? My Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Even if it is placed in Eastcliff, how many Can dare to say that they are stronger than us?"

Grandpa Song glanced at him, smiled slightly, and said, "Young Mr. Wu is naturally a hero among the people. It's just that this emotional matter can barely be obtained."

For Mr. Song, the father and son had no self-knowledge, and they couldn't speak too much, so they could only rely on persuasion.

Roger snorted dully, feeling particularly upset.

I thought it was a matter of course, but it turned out to be more difficult than ancient learning.

Just when he was bored, Honor came back.

Seeing that the Mr. Wu and his son were meeting at home, Honor hurried forward and said very politely and politely: "Uncle Wu and Roger, how come you two are free to come home today?"

Regnar smiled at him slightly and said, "Honor, I just sent Wu Qi back to Suzhou this morning. I plan to stay in Aurous Hill with Roger these days to find out who did this to Wu Qi. So we came to visit your grandfather and plan to stay in your house for a few days."

After that, Regnar said again: "That's the honor, do you think, my son Roger, and your sister Warnia, if these two people get together, do they match well?"

When Honor heard this, he blurted out: "A good match! Of course a good match! Absolutely talented girl and a man! A match made in heaven!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction, and said to Mr. Song: "Uncle Song, you have heard the words of Honor. I think this matter, even if you ask the entire Aurous Hill family, everyone will give the same answer as Honor. "

Mr. Song was a little embarrassed and did not answer for a while.

Here, Honor couldn't help but blurted out: "Grandpa, how good Roger and Warnia are, and that they are together, for our two families, it is also a strong union!"

Honor knew what grandpa was thinking and knew he wanted Warnia to be with Charlie.

However, this was unacceptable to Honor, so he was also eager to persuade his grandfather to agree to Wu's proposal.

Father Song did not expect that his own grandson would help outsiders to speak, and in turn persuade him!

Don't he know that he wants Warnia to be with Charlie?

Mr. Song knew in his heart that he knew it, and the reason for saying this was definitely because he didn't want to see Warnia and Charlie relationship develop.

Thinking of this, Mr. Song even felt dissatisfied with Honor.

The Old Master lived to this age, he was already a fine man, Honor was so careful that he could see through it all at once.

So he said lightly: "Honor, in your sister's business, it is not your turn to persuade me."

Honor felt a little in his heart, knowing that he had upset his grandfather, so he immediately closed his mouth with interest.

Uncle Boyu came in from the door at this time and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Wade Missy is back and is parking the car."

Chapter 554

"OK." Father Song nodded lightly.

Regnar exchanged glances with Roger.

Roger could see the meaning in his father's eyes. He was encouraging him and asked him to directly mention this to Warnia.

After a while, Warnia stepped forward and saw Regnar and Roger. First she was taken aback, and then she also hurried forward with a polite greeting.

Regnar smiled and said to Warnia, "Warnia, I was talking about you with your grandpa."

Warnia asked in amazement: "Talk to me? I wonder what you and Grandpa are talking about me?"

Roger looked at Warnia at this time, and said with eager eyes: "Warnia, we have known each other since we were young, and we can be regarded as half childhood sweethearts, plus our two families are friends, so I think we can kiss the Song family. So I begged my father to come and propose marriage to Grandpa Song. Grandpa Song said he wanted to ask you what you want. I wonder if you would give me a chance?"

Warnia said embarrassingly: "Roger, we two haven't seen each other for a few years, so I say, is it a bit too sudden..."

Roger hurriedly said: "If you feel that this is too sudden, we can slowly cultivate relationships, starting with dating, how do you feel?"

Warnia glanced at her grandpa, then she shook her head apologetically and said, "I'm sorry, Roger, I already have someone I like..."

Roger was very depressed, but he continued to ask: "Warnia, I heard Grandpa Song say that you like an ordinary person, not a child of a big family. As the granddaughter of the Song family, you marry An ordinary person you will be laughed at!"

"No." Warnia said very seriously: "Marriage is a matter of love. Marrying someone else violates the essence of marriage."

After that, she also persuaded Roger: "Roger, you just said that we have known each other since childhood, and I also advise you not to choose a spouse and marriage for the benefit of the family. Most of these marriages are not long and unhappy. "

Roger felt even more depressed when he heard this.

"d*mn, I came here to marry you. Not only did you refuse me, you also advised me not to marry for the benefit of the family? Your Tai Chi is really amazing! Just use this trick to throw a thousand kilograms in fours, what a girl in her twenties!"

Regnar was also amazed at this time.

He really didn't expect that Warnia could not only refuse his son's courtship, but even use the short-term family marriage and unhappiness to block the road even more deadly. This is simply a double rejection of Roger!

The more surprised by Warnia's mind, the more Regnar hoped that Warnia could become his daughter-in-law.

If such a woman can become the daughter-in-law of the Wu family, then she will definitely be a good helper for his son!

At this moment, he had already made up his mind: He will win the Song family's granddaughter for his son!

Therefore, Regnar stepped forward to take a picture of Roger, who was a little depressed, and said with a smile: "You and Warnia are both young people. You really should advocate freedom of love and freedom of marriage, so you can't remember this kind of thing, anyway. You are young and have a lot of time, so don't worry for now."

When Mr. Song saw that Regnar was finally no longer aggressive, he was relieved, so he nodded, called Boyu, and ordered: "You should arrange Regnar and Roger in the guest room first. Don't be negligent. Tell the Chefs to prepare lunch quickly and entertain them both at noon."

Boyu quickly agreed and said to Regnar and Roger: "You two, please follow me to the guest room."

Regnar nodded, and said to the Song family: "See you in the restaurant."

After leaving, the two followed Boyu and went all the way to the guest room.

After entering the guest room and closing the door, Roger said anxiously: "Dad! Old Master Song is too despised?! He doesn't even look at me?!"

Regnar smiled indifferently, and said: "Don't panic, investigate first these days to see if Warnia really belongs to her heart, and if so, I will find out who is that man!"

Chapter 555

"Who is that?"

Hearing Regnar's words, Roger looked disdainful and said angrily: "Dad, among the young people in Aurous Hill, who dares to call himself god and holy in front of me? No matter who he is, in front of me, it can only be a rubbish! Even if it is a dragon in the sky, he can't hold it in front of me!"

As he said, his face sank, and he said: "This Old Master Song is really a little bit ignorant. Let Warnia marry me, is the honor of their family. This Song family is such a thing, how dare they underestimate me!"

Regnar said lightly: "Roger, don't forget that this is the Song family. Talking nonsense in the Song family, if it gets to the family's ears, do you still want to have room for mediation?"

When Roger heard this, he closed his mouth in shock.

Regnar sighed and said, "You, you are still too impatient to do things. If you encounter problems in the future, you must be more calm."

Roger said hurriedly: "Sorry Dad, I was too impulsive."

Regnar said: "Mr. Song has been shrewd throughout his life, otherwise he would not be able to make such a family business. Therefore, he should not make confused mistakes. If Warnia really likes a plain ordinary person, he will definitely not agree. Let alone support, so I suspect that the other party should be a little real."

A cold light flashed in Roger's eyes and said: "Dad, I have never heard of any amazing young person in Aurous Hill's family. Besides, in the whole Aurous Hill, they respect Wu family....."

Regnar thought for a while and said, "You also said that the Wu family is respected in the south of the Yangtze River, but looking at the whole country, we are still far behind."

Those really powerful hidden families are basically entrenched in Eastcliff, so I suspect, the sweetheart of Warnia mentioned by Mr. Song might be a descendant of one of the Eastcliff family."

Roger was anxious and asked quickly: "Dad, what do you mean?"

Regnar said coldly: "Tonight, I am going to host a banquet at Classic Mansion in Aurous Hill. I will summon some heads of other Aurous Hill families to come to see me. I believe they will be there after hearing my Wu family's name."

At this time, Boyu came and knocked on the door, and said outside the door: "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Roger, Mr. Song invites you to the dining room for lunch."

"Okay." Regnar replied and said: "Please tell Uncle Song, we will be there later!"

As he said, Regnar lowered his voice again and said to Roger: "I have two purposes for this banquet. First, let people from Aurous Hill families help us find clues about your brother. , Inquire about the man Warnia likes, find him and see who he is! If it is the offspring of a big family, we will find a way to save the way, if it is really an ordinary person, let him disappear from this world!"

Roger was overjoyed and quickly agreed, "Dad, I understand!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie had already prepared lunch, and he was eating with his wife Claire and his father-in-law.

During the meal, Jacob appeared extremely excited, with a smile full of expectation on his face, it seemed that there was something joyous.

Mother-in-law Elaine frowned, looked at Jacob, and questioned: "You bad Old Master, smiling so wretched, what are you doing wrong?"

"Why!" Jacob said hurriedly: "Our old classmates have made an appointment to go back to their alma mater for a gathering in the afternoon, and we will invite our former class teacher to come together.

Chapter 556

"Class reunion?" The mother-in-law said contemptuously: "Half of your body is almost into the soil, what kind of class reunion do you have? Haven't heard of it, the class reunion is where old lovers go for dates!"

"Don't talk nonsense!" Jacob blurted out: "We go to the party this time, all of them were male students, and none of the female students were invited."

"Really?" Elaine looked unbelieving.

Jacob hurriedly explained: "It's true, you don't know what happened in our class back then. There were only a few girls in total, and all of them have gone abroad. Now they are all abroad, so this gathering is all men."

"I don't believe it! You are not allowed to go!" Elaine blurted out: "You must be holding back to see your old friend! Don't think I don't know!"

Charlie was stunned. Hearing what his mother-in-law said, Jacob had some romantic stories before?

Jacob hurriedly said, "There isn't any good old friends, they are really male classmates!"

Elaine snorted disdainfully, ignoring Jacob, but her face was a bit ugly.

Jacob hurriedly said again: "It happened to be that Charlie can come with me in the afternoon. Our head teacher is now in a wheelchair. There is no elevator in the old building of the old campus. You have to find some young and strong to lift him to the fifth floor classroom. If you can't believe me, let Charlie come back and report to you. There is a female classmate present, I will come back and kneel on the washboard!"

Elaine said brutally: "Not allowed to go!"

Jacob was also a little angry, and blurted out, "They are old classmates who I haven't seen in decades. How can I release pigeons? Besides, our class teacher is more than 80 years old. I don't know how long he will live. I'll never see him again!"

Claire on the side also couldn't see it, and said, "Mom, just let Dad go. It's not easy to organize a class reunion at such an old age. Don't make people laugh by making him miss the appointment."

Elaine glared at her and said, "What do you know, your dad had hooked up with a fox in their class for a long time. If I hadn't taken him down with a little trick, your dad would have gotten together with that fox. Go, if that's the case, how can you be there?"

Charlie was surprised when she heard this. How could it sound like it was a third party from the mother-in-law, why did she act as if she was reasonable?

Jacob's face was also a little uncontrollable at this time, looking at Elaine, and said solemnly: "Don't talk to your children about old things!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Claire, "Claire, don't listen to your mother's nonsense. This Lady doesn't have a door on her mouth all the time, and she knows that she is arranging me..."

Claire looked embarrassed. She didn't want to know about the love triangles between her parents back then. So she said to Elaine: "Mom, you two will play mahjong one in the afternoon and the other will go to the class reunion. Isn't that right? You? Just let Dad go."

Jacob's eyes suddenly lit up and threatened: "If you don't let me go to the class reunion, then don't play mahjong yourself. We will observe each other at home, staring at each other!"

As soon as Elaine heard that Jacob would not let her play mahjong, she was anxious, and blurted out: "You Old Master, wouldn't letting me play mahjong delay my earning? Shehlain will go to the United States soon. I have to take advantage of it. She hasn't left yet, so I can play a few more games with her. I only need to play one game with her, let alone earn three or five thousand!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Charlie, you will go with your dad in the afternoon! If there is a girl at the class reunion, call me immediately, and I will rush over and show him his old face!"

Chapter 557

Jacob was frightened by Elaine's fierce words, and then he said stiffly: "I am not afraid of the shadow leaning!"

Elaine glared at him and said, "I'm too lazy to talk nonsense with you, all right, I'm going out to play mahjong."

After speaking, Elaine got up, stretched out her hand and said to Jacob, "Come on, give me your car key!"

Jacob said: "You play mahjong and drive there? I still need the car in the afternoon!"

Elaine gave him a white look and said contemptuously: "Why? Want to drive to your classmates to show off? I tell you, there are no doors! Hurry up, give me the car keys!"

Jacob was helpless, so he had to take out the car key and hand it to her, and said, "You drive carefully, don't smash it."

Elaine said fiercely: "You care about the old woman? Anxious, the old woman will drive you into the river! Let you burn the bag!"

Jacob wanted to die depressed, but Elaine felt a sigh of relief, put on his coat happily, and walked out the door vigorously.

After Elaine left, Jacob sighed helplessly, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, you followed me this afternoon, and it happened that some old classmates also brought young people to help."

"Okay, dad." Charlie was helpless, but he could only nod his head and agree.

Claire handed her car key to Jacob and said, "Dad, maybe you drive my car in the afternoon and I will take a taxi to the company."

"Forget it." Jacob waved his hand and said: "I am embarrassed to drive."

Claire was helpless, so she took the key back and said to Charlie, "Then you can take a taxi."

Charlie said, this old man is too vain, he dislikes Claire's 5 series and calls it a beggar version? Does he know, that car is actually the best BMW 760?

At this moment, Elaine had just walked downstairs and was about to drive away when he suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh, brother and sister, wait a minute!"

Elaine looked up and found out that the person here was actually Noah's wife and sister-in-law, Horiyah.

She was a little surprised at once. In Shehlain's villa, she severely despised her and her husband. She was really addicted. She did not expect that she would find her own home.

So she asked, "Horiyah, why are you here?"

When she thought of squeezing Noah and Horiyah before, Elaine's mind showed the expressions of resentment of the couple at the time, and her heart was even more unspeakable.

Unlike before, Elaine had always worried that after the Willson family went bankrupt, her pension would not be settled, but now, the person who most hopes to see the Willson family go bankrupt is her.

Because she has found a greater source of pleasure, which is to mock Noah and Horiyah.

If the Willson family is completely bankrupt, then she can laugh at them both unscrupulously every day!

These two guys have been sarcastic about her for so many years, and in the future, they will even get back that with the profit!

Therefore, seeing Horiyah appearing in front of her at this time, Elaine was a little faintly happy!

She was thinking that she hadn't had enough addiction last time, but she didn't expect it? They brought themselves to her door!

Chapter 558

When Elaine asked, Horiyah said apologetically: "Oh, brother and sister, I came to see you today, but I actually want to say sorry to you..."

Then, she said with a look of shame: "When I was in the Willson family, I used to look down on people. Not only did I always give you a look, but also often said bad things about you in front of the Lady Willson. What I did is wrong, I have deeply reflected on my mistakes, so I came to you and wanted to apologize solemnly to you."

After speaking, her face was hot, gritted her teeth, and then bowed deeply to Elaine.

Elaine was a little surprised at once.

She thought this girl was here to provoke, but she unexpectedly bowed and apologized.

Her 30-meter-long sword was already ready to slash her severely. When she heard this, she suddenly didn't know what to do.

At this time, when Horiyah saw Elaine not speaking, she acted very well. She knelt on the ground while crying, and pleaded bitterly: "My dear brother and sister, do you blame the sister-in-law? The sister-in-law is really wrong. Now, in recent years, my sister-in-law hasn't figured out a truth. We are both wives and outsiders in Willson's family. We should be friends and sisters in the team and get along well together!"

After that, Horiyah slapped her face and cried: "My dear sister, your sister-in-law used to be really ignorant, please don't be familiar with sister-in-law. We will still be like sisters in the future. Can't we?"

Elaine was so excited!

OK!

The aloof Horiyah actually knelt down on her own, and desperately slapped herself, this looked really enough to relieve her hatred!

After all these years, when did Horiyah lower her head to her, and now, she finally feels the kind of refreshing feeling of stepping on the soles of others.

Horiyah looked at the complacency on her face, her heart burst into anger, but she sighed and said: "Sister, tell you something to your heart, I think I understand. You said that I have committed all kinds of sins for so many years. Regarding what you are for, isn't it all in the end? Now I regret it in my heart. If I have been impolite to you over the years, how can we make troubles between us to the point where we are today?"

As she said, she continued to say sincerely: "Thousands of mistakes are all made by Horiyah alone. Now I only hope that you can see love for so many years and forgive me for what I committed before."

Elaine was excited, but she said calmly: "Oh, sister-in-law, you can recognize your mistakes. It really impresses me. I thought you would never wake up in your life!"

Horiyah hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "How could it happen? Sister-in-law has already lost her way!"

Elaine used to dream that her bullying sister-in-law could bow her head to herself, but after waiting for more than 20 years, she didn't get her wish. Unexpectedly, her dream would come true now.

Elaine couldn't help feeling proud, and said with a smile: "Since Sister-in-law, you have realized your mistakes, I am not the kind of grudge keeper. The previous things are over."

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Okay, okay, my younger siblings are really generous, after this, we will still be good sisters!"

However, she said so in her lips, but she cursed in her heart, this stinky lady, it really shines if you give you some sunshine!

After so many years of getting along, what kind of virtue this Elaine has, can she still know? Let me give her a few words first, she will float up, and then take care of you!

At this time, Elaine took out the BMW car key from her pocket and said with a smile: "Sister-in-law, since the misunderstanding between us is gone, I won't talk more with you. I am going to play cards!"

Horiyah didn't know how to invite her to play mahjong. When she heard this, she immediately stopped her, and she blurted out and asked, "Are you going to play mahjong?"

Elaine nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "That's right! I have a sister who is very rich at home and likes to play mahjong, but her poker skills are not very good, but you also know that a rich lady like her doesn't care about money, mainly The picture is happy, so every time she lose tens of thousands, she doesn't blink."

Speaking of this, Horiyah cautiously said in a low voice: "It's just right. She told me that she would like to meet a few regular poker friends to play together every day. I wonder if you are interested? This will win you a little more money then!"

Chapter 559

When Elaine heard this, her eyes suddenly brightened!

She was so worried that after Shehlain left, she couldn't find advantage, but she didn't expect Horiyah to find a substitute immediately!

Moreover, it sounds like this fool has more money than Shehlain. Shehlain loses several thousand a day, and this fool loses tens of thousands a day!

She likes to play mahjong with people who are rich in their pockets and have poor card skills. It's like making a fortune!

If she cooperates with Horiyah from inside and outside, and everyone agrees on some small secret codes, it will definitely make a profit without losing it!

Thinking of this, she was overjoyed!

She is a person who is typically addicted to money. Seeing money is more intimate than seeing her parents!

Now that Horiyah said that, she couldn't help but feel itchy.

Seeing her heart move, Horiyah hurriedly said in a low voice: "I tell you, sister, when we are at the poker table, we will look at each other's gestures, we will touch our noses when we ask for bread; Just pursing our lips, when we two help each other, we will eat and touch each other, and they will definitely win without leaving!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately agreed happily, and hurriedly said: "Okay, Sister-in-law, you have said that, then let's play a few times with her to see!"

Horiyah smiled with joy and deliberately said: "Let me tell you, this person is rich and lives in the Tomson Villa. When do you think we will be there?"

Elaine said immediately: "I can do it now, come, and go in my BMW!"

Sitting in the car, Horiyah couldn't help but smile coldly in her heart as she looked at Elaine's impatient virtue.

In order to make the game for Elaine, she specially invited two old people, and also specially paid a high price, short-term rented a set of Tomson first-class endorsements, in order to win all of Elaine's net worth and let this b*tch with nothing!

Elaine didn't know that Horiyah was trying to pit her. Instead, she was thinking about it, and hurried to kill the legendary taker.

Just when Elaine and Horiyah rushed to Tomson, Charlie and his father-in-law also took a taxi to his alma mater, University.

Looking at the magnificent gate tower carved with white marble at the entrance, and the six characters of "National University" that were particularly chronological at the top of the gate tower, Charlie couldn't help being surprised.

Unexpectedly, this Old Master looks very useless, but he is still a famous university student?

Moreover, the famous college students of his era are much rarer than they are now...

Seeing Charlie's surprised gaze, Jacob snorted and said, "Why, do you think Dad doesn't look like someone who has gone to college?"

Charlie nodded honestly and said, "Dad, your temperament is really not like a college student..."

Jacob sighed, and said with pride: "I was also a man in the school back then, and my academic performance has always been among the best. If I didn't want to be too far away from home, I would go to Eastcliff University."

Charlie laughed and asked, "What happened later? You graduated from a prestigious university, why did you become a housewife at home?"

Charlie felt that it was really interesting that he, the old father-in-law, a dignified and famous college student, and the second young master of the Willson family, eventually turned into a useless man who was scolded by Elaine every day.

When Jacob heard this, his tone was stagnant, and he said nonchalantly: "Later...hey, don't mention it later, it was all d*mn bitter tears..."

While the two were chatting, a middle-aged man of the same age as Jacob walked out behind the gate. After seeing Jacob, the middle-aged man rushed over immediately.

"Jacob, I haven't seen you for many years. You can do it now. There are five people wearing six..."

Chapter 560

Jacob observed the man in front of him for a long time before he smiled and said, "Are you Zhouqi? We must have not seen each other for 30 years. You look like a big boss. You have made a fortune?"

Zhouqi shook his head and said, "I can't compare to you, Jacob. In the words popular among children nowadays, you were the rich second generation back then..."

The Willson family back then did have something.

At that time, Mr. Willson was in his prime, and he made a lot of money when he went to the sea for the first time in business, so Jacob was also very good at that time. His pocket money could not be less than half of his classmates combined.

It was precisely because of the money that Elaine from other classes took the spotlight.

At this time, Jacob heard others say that he was a rich second generation, and was about to be humble. He didn't expect that a middle-aged man and a young man came out at this time.

The middle-aged man approached him and suddenly snorted and said, "The second generation is also rich, that is, you are from a foreign country. I don't know his condition... I tell you, now The Willson family has been completely cold, and Jacob, our man of the year, has a hard time now..."

Jacob looked a little ugly, and said, "Panming, what are you talking about? I live my life, do I need you to tell me?"

Zhouqi hurriedly said, "You two are really the same. After so many years, how can you pinch as soon as you meet? When you were in college, you would pinch every day. You are all this age, and you still can't forget about robbing a girlfriend?"

Jacob snorted and said proudly: "What can I do with him? He is just my subordinate defeat. At that time, after people were with me, Panming was jealous and drank big drinks in the bedroom every day. , He cry when he drunk too much, he couldn't wait to strip me alive, hahahahaha."

At this time, a lot of middle-aged and elderly people came around. When everyone heard this, they all smiled and agreed: "Panming was really infatuated back then. He remember that during that time, he cried every day. His eyes were so swollen that he couldn't see it."

"Yeah, haha, at that time everyone said Panming was a love type!"

Charlie listened to the conversation with a few people, and couldn't help feeling surprised.

Unexpectedly, Jacob and this Panming are still rivals in love?

Does this Panming also like Elaine?

Can a fire pit like Elaine attract so many people to jump in?

Are these two people so blind?

When Panming heard so many people teasing about his own things in the past, he suddenly became angry again, and said coldly to Jacob, "Jacob, you are too irresponsible to talk. You said I am your defeated opponent? What a joke, you Where did you win? Has Han Meiqing come with you? Who doesn't know, Meiqing left the United States and dumped you!"

Meiqing?

Charlie heard this and finally understood that it was not Elaine that the two people grabbed back then...

The students around also laughed.

Someone patted Jacob on the shoulder and asked curiously: "By the way, Jacob, why did Meiqing break up with you back then?"

"Yes! Everyone has been curious about this matter for decades, what's the matter?"

Jacob did not expect that everyone would start to surround him and ask about the past that was unbearable, so he waved his hands with an awkward expression: "Oh, don't mention the past things..."

Charlie suddenly caught a bit of pain in Jacob's awkward expression.

Could it be that in the past between the old father-in-law and the mother-in-law, what is there?

Chapter 561

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help but whispered to the Old Master: "Dad, who is this Auntie Han Meiqing that everyone is talking about?"

Jacob gave him a blank look, and whispered, "Don't open the pot!"

Charlie shrugged and said nothing more.

But when Panming saw more and more people coming, he looked arrogant and introduced the young man around him, saying: "Everyone, let me introduce you. This is my son-in-law Jones Jian. In the Internet industry, he started his own company, and now the company will soon be listed on the Growth Enterprise Market."

"Is going to be listed?" Zhouqi couldn't help but exclaimed, "After listing, the company's market is worth hundreds of millions, right?"

"Hundreds of millions?" Panming curled his lips and blurted out: "Let's talk about starting with a billion! You don't want to think about how difficult it is to go public now. How can a company without certain strength pass so many rounds of review by the Securities Regulatory Commission? "

With that, Panming said with great pride: "I tell you that when my son-in-law's company goes public, the market value must be over 1 billion. The performance of their company has risen very fiercely over the past two years. If you are interested To make money, you must buy the stocks of their company at that time!"

Panming's son-in-law Jones Jian hurriedly said: "Dad, don't brag for me. I'm just an entrepreneur who has just achieved something. Your old classmates hide dragons and tigers. Which row of juniors like me is the top number!"

Jones Jian's modesty won the favor of many people at the scene.

An Old Master with silver hair sighed: "Oh, Panming, your son-in-law is really young and promising, and he is humble and low-key. He is a good son-in-law!"

"Of course!" Panming nodded proudly, then deliberately looked at Jacob and asked: "Jacob, what does your son-in-law do?"

"My son-in-law?" Jacob looked at Charlie and sighed in his heart. Although he wanted to brag about his son-in-law as a human being, but after thinking about it, he was afraid that he would be pierced and make bigger jokes, so he was embarrassed. Said: "My son-in-law does housework."

"Do housework?" Everyone laughed blankly.

They never dreamed that what Jacob said was such an answer.

Panming curled his lips and said, "Doing housework means that he doesn't have a job? I heard that Jacob is also idle at home, right? Would you like me to let my son-in-law arrange a job for you and your son-in-law? Jacob, your age It's a little older. It should be okay to look at the door. Your son-in-law is young and has experience in housework, so he can simply go to the staff canteen to cook for the staff. What do you think?"

The students around laughed out loud.

Charlie hasn't spoken. He has been ridiculed to numbness by people in recent years. He didn't know how many times he had gone through a battle stronger than this, so he didn't feel ashamed at all. Instead, he felt that Panming's set was a bit pediatric. .

But Jacob was really depressed, his face was very ugly, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: This Panming is really slamming his nose. From the moment he met, he started all kinds of sarcasm. Isn't it that he didn't catch up with Meiqing? As for having trouble with him after so many years?

Seeing that he didn't make a difference, Panming deliberately sneered: "Hey, Jacob, I kindly introduce you to work, can you say something?"

After speaking, he looked at Charlie again, and said dissatisfied: "Young man, your father-in-law is too old and his brain is not good. You can be forgiven if you don't understand etiquette occasionally. Are you like him, don't understand basic etiquette?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Uncle, let's not tell you, you can hire me for work, but the salary is very high."

Chapter 562

"High?" Panming curled his lips: "Where is the high energy? I asked you to cook. I'm sorry not more than a four to five thousand a month?"

Jones Jian on the side deliberately pleased his father-in-law, and deliberately agreed: "Dad, since it is the son-in-law of your old classmate, then I must take care a little bit, so let me pay 10,000 a month!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm sorry, I don't want money to work for people."

Panming frowned: "You don't want money, what do you want?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Whoever hires me to do work has to marry his daughter to me. For example, my father-in-law, he wants to hire me home to work, so he married his baby daughter to me. Uncle Panming, if you want too Hire me to work, then you have to marry me your daughter too!"

Panming became angry immediately and cursed: "You kid really doesn't know how to praise! You are kindly rewarded with a bite of food, are you still playing this game with me here?"

Jones Jian was also full of anger. He looked at Charlie coldly and threatened: "Boy, my father-in-law has only one daughter, my wife. Please be careful when you speak, otherwise, I won't let you go around!"

Charlie smiled: "You two are really interesting. When did I ask you to give me a bite of food? Obviously you are licking your faces and want to hire me to work. You want to hire me. I said my request. Isn't it normal if you agree to give me work we discuss the conditions?"

Jones Jian annoyed: "Why did you make such a request? Aren't you just looking for something?"

Charlie said calmly: "You are wrong. I am not looking for trouble. I have always been on this condition. To tell you, I have been married to my wife for more than three years. For more than three years, I have just been doing housework and buying things for home. Sweeping the floor and cooking, this is my job, and the remuneration for my work is my wife. If you want to hire me to do things, naturally you have to follow the terms I ask for. You can give me what I want. If you can't afford it, just shut up. With such a simple truth, you two are almost at least 80 years old together. Don't you understand?"

"You..." Panming and Jones Jian his son-in-law were speechless.

Charlie was right.

He didn't take the initiative to ask these two people to offer the job, but the two people came up without licking their faces. Now that Charlie said the request, what makes them angry?

Seeing that the smell of gunpowder between the three of them was strong, other people hurried over to round the scene and said: "Oh, everyone is here for a party today. Happiness is better than anything else, so don't quarrel on this little thing."

Panming and Jones Jian suffered a dumb loss. Although they were very upset, they couldn't continue to talk.

After all, they are looking for things first, everyone can see that if they continue to hold Charlie, they will only look down on everyone.

Jacob on the side was so happy!

He really didn't expect that his son-in-law was so clever, he immediately blocked Panming and Jones Jian and couldn't help giving him a thumbs up.

Jones Jian looked at Charlie with a bit of resentment in his eyes.

He thought that he was also the boss of the company that was about to go public, and accompanied the old man to come over and pretend to be low-key, but he didn't expect that Charlie would put him in a position, and finally dig a hole for himself.

For him, this loss is too uncomfortable, he must find a way to get the place back!

Chapter 563

In order to get a little back, Jones Jian recalled that his father-in-law, Panming, had always used a woman named Meiqing to ridicule Jacob, so he pretended to be curious and asked: "Dad, what's the matter with that Meiqing Aunt? Huh? You always talk about her, which makes me quite curious..."

Panming glanced at Jacob and said with a smile: "In the words of your young people, Meiqing is our school's flower. Many boys in the school loved her. The boys who chased her would probably have to go around University twice. Not only once."

As he said, Panming deliberately raised his voice and said with a smile: "Finally, this school girl suddenly didn't know how he was blinded, and she was with Jacob. Don't you know that at the time Jacob was in love with the school girl, so he went out. You have to avoid others, for fear of being ambushed by other boys."

Jones Jian continued to ask: "What happened later?"

Panming glanced at Jacob, smiled happily, and said: "Later, Meiqing of course broke up with him, and went straight to the United States. She hasn't come back for so many years."

After that, Panming said to Jacob, "Oh, Jacob, do you know why you were dumped by Meiqing back then?"

Jacob snorted coldly and said angrily: "My business with her has nothing to do with you, so you don't need to worry about it."

Panming laughed and said, "Let me tell you. In fact, Meiqing was chased by too many boys at school, and she had been annoyed after chasing her, so she wanted to find a fake boyfriend to solve those flies once and for all. Looking around, and finally choosing you to be her fake boyfriend, only you were in the dark. People who have finished with you and want to go abroad will naturally dump you, hahahaha!"

Jacob blurted out angrily: "You don't talk nonsense here! I broke up with Meiqing because of..."

Speaking of this, Jacob couldn't talk anymore.

His expression changed rapidly from anger to regret, desolation and sadness. He lowered his head, sighed softly, and waved his hand: "Forget it, don't say it, it's boring."

"Don't!" Panming said aggressively: "Don't say half of the conversation, and tell everyone, why did you break up with Meiqing? Didn't she kick you when she ran out?"

"of course not!"

Panming said, "Then you just talk about it!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "The matter between me and her is the matter of the two of us, and there is nothing to say about you."

"Cut." Panming curled his lips and said disdainfully: "I see, you have been tricked and embarrassed to admit!"

Jacob waved his hand: "Whatever you say, I'm too lazy to explain to you."

"You..." Panming didn't expect Jacob to have a truce, and suddenly felt that his iron fist had hit the cotton, which was really disappointing.

At this moment, other people also arrived one after another.

Soon, more than 20 middle-aged and elderly people gathered at the door.

And indeed, as Jacob said, the people who came to the party this time were all male classmates.

This kind of gathering of middle-aged and elderly classmates still seems to be very sincere. Everyone talked to each other, and Charlie saw that some people inside had red eyes.

When Zhouqi saw this before, he hurriedly said: "Old classmates, let's go in and talk, don't stand here."

Panming nodded and said: "Yes, let's go to our old classroom to talk. Teacher Li is in poor health. It will take a while for him to arrive. Let's go in first."

Chapter 564

The crowd just gathered to walk to the school. On the way, someone asked Zhouqi: "What did you talk about just now? See what you said is so hot."

Zhouqi laughed and said, "I'm talking about Meiqing. By the way, Meiqing won't come today?"

Someone laughed and said, "Don't even ask Jacob, why are you in a hurry?"

Zhouqi smiled and said: "I'm not asking for Jacob, Meiqing is Jacob's first love, and I didn't know that for so many years, Jacob has forgotten that she did not."

Panming sneered at the interface: "From the perspective of Jacob's current dire and hot days, he may not forget Meiqing in his life."

"Oh? What's the matter?" someone suddenly asked curiously.

Panming opened his mouth and said, "After entering the classroom, I will tell you more in detail."

Jacob said angrily: "Why do you have such a big mouth? No one thinks you are dumb if you don't speak."

Panming laughed twice and said: "But I just want to talk, can you control it?"

Walking into the classroom, everyone looked at the place they hadn't been in for many years, and recalled the good times in college for a while. Many people wept at that time.

Panming sat down in his seat, sighed with emotion, and said to the classmates: "It's not good to say it. At that time, Meiqing was looking for a shield to fall in love with Jacob. Once she graduated, she would just go straight to America."

After speaking, Panming said again: "I heard that Jacob's mother doesn't seem to like him, so he has done nothing in society these years. He finally gave birth to a beautiful girl, hoping to turn her over, who knows that he will be found again. He came to get a wasteful son-in-law. It is said that his son-in-law is an orphan who eats leftovers, so compared to most of our classmates, he is now a lot worse."

Hearing what he said, everyone gathered around him and asked curiously about the details.

Charlie also touched his nose, thinking that Panming really knew the situation of the Old Master. He even knew his orphan status and the things of eating leftovers at home. The resentment is indeed very deep!

At this moment, someone said with a look of surprise: "Why is Jacob so miserable now? In the past, Jacob was also the chairman of the student union and a famous top student in the school. Wouldn't it be such a mixed up?"

Jacob cursed angrily: "Panming, can you shut up?"

Jones Jian laughed and said, "Uncle Willson, don't care too much. Everyone is just being happy, no one will really take it to heart. You also try to be open-minded."

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly. What Jones Jian said was to base their happiness on his pain?

Panming looked at Jacob provocatively, then continued to smile and said to the students: "This is not the worst. Do you know what the worst is?"

"What is it?" everyone asked curiously.

Panming laughed and said, "The worst thing is that Jacob finally married a certain celebrity in our school! Guess who it is?"

Someone complained: "How can we guess this? Many of us have been developing in other places. Unlike you, you are in Aurous Hill and you know more gossip news."

"That's right, don't sell it off, tell us quickly, we are all curious!"

Panming didn't sell off anymore, and said with a smile: "The one who married him is the school's number one vixen, Elaine, who was famous back then!"

Chapter 565

Charlie really didn't expect that his mother-in-law Elaine would be classmates with the Old Master!

Even more unexpectedly, the mother-in-law has the reputation of the school's number one shrew!

To be honest, Elaine's quality is really not like someone who has studied in college.

To say that this person went to junior high school is a blasphemy against junior high school.

With her inferior quality and character, it is incredible to be admitted to university.

Charlie was not only surprised at this time.

All other old classmates of Jacob were also shocked.

No one thought that Jacob would be with Elaine!

Although Elaine was not in the same class as them, she was famous in school back then!

When she was in school, she was arrogant and unreasonable, and she was very immoral. She stole other people's things every other time. When she was caught, instead of admitting mistakes, she wanted to fight with others.

Once, Elaine's thermos broke and she was unwilling to spend money on a bottle, so she went to the tea furnace room and ordered one, but she didn't expect that the owner of the thermos was a boy from the northeast, five big and three thick.

The boy went to Elaine for a thermos, but Elaine pointed at his nose to scold him for half an hour.

In the end he couldn't help but slap Elaine. Elaine carried a bottle of water and chased him to burn him to death. The man in the northeast was chased for more than ten minutes, but she still burned his arm.

Not only that, Elaine even let out words, if the other party dared to yell at her, next time it will not be pouring water but sulfuric acid.

This time, the Northeast boy was terrified. Not only did she dare not pursue her sins of stealing the thermos and scalding herself, he even begged her to let her go.

Since then, Elaine became famous in the school.

Since then, no one in the school could provoke Elaine, even if she was a boy, she would beat and scold whenever she was dissatisfied. Many boys in the school could not raise their heads by her scolding.

Therefore, when they heard that Jacob and Elaine were married, everyone was stunned!

Someone looked at Jacob with sympathetic eyes and asked, "Jacob, I remember Elaine was really pursuing you back then, but you were so good at the time, how could you look at her?"

Jacob was very angry and said furiously: "Do you bother asking what these do?"

Panming was happy when he thought of it, and he explained happily: "You don't know about this, but I know it. Do you remember the gathering when we graduated from our senior year."

Someone echoed: "Remember, I remember that many people drank too much."

Panming smiled and said, "It was at that party that Elaine poured Jacob a pound of white money. Jacob was not good at that time. Everyone was still thinking about sending Jacob home, but Elaine said that no one would send him. , She can do it alone, in the end this girl carried Jacob to the guest house by herself..."

"Guesthouse?! d*mn it, isn't it?!"

Panming smiled and said: "You all left at the time. I was more curious about this, so I followed up and took a peek. Guess what happened?"

"You don't want to betray me, and finish it in one breath." Someone complained.

Panming laughed and said: "That was the time that Elaine put Jacob to sleep, and she won the bid. It didn't take long before she found out that she was pregnant. Because Meiqing also graduated, she flew directly to the United States. He had no choice but to marry Elaine, hahahahaha."

Chapter 566

Everyone laughed, no one thought that there was such an amazing inside story back then!

Although Charlie was not very good at evaluating this matter, he couldn't help but laugh inwardly.

Unexpectedly, the old father-in-law still has this kind of story. The mother-in-law has always been such a b*tch, and she was also drunk and in bed with the old father-in-law, so she has taken the initiative to do something with him. This is a devil!

The other classmates couldn't help feeling sympathy for Jacob, and all of them spoke to encourage and comfort him.

Panming looked at Jacob at this time, and said with a smile: "Don't rush to sympathize with Jacob. In fact, it is very miserable for Elaine to marry Jacob!"

Everyone asked puzzledly: "What is wrong with her? Isn't it more than enough for Jacob to compensate her?"

Panming sighed and said: "Hey, you don't know anything. Elaine, who was in the past, wanted to find a rich second generation, so she fell in love with Jacob. She felt that the Willson family was rich at the time. Mrs. Ko..."

Speaking of this, Panming changed the subject and laughed: "But who knows, Jacob would be so wasteful after graduation, he had no resources and no attention in the family, and the Willson family has also become more and more desolate. Elaine wanted to be a rich second generation, but unexpectedly ended up with a stinky silk!"

Jacob was very embarrassed and angry, his face flushed, and he held back for a long time before he said: "Panming, I don't need you to talk too much about me!"

Panming snorted coldly and said, "Jacob, who does not know about his family's affairs in Aurous Hill? If you don't let me talk, don't you have other ways to inquire?"

As he said, Panming said loudly:

"Originally, your Willson family still had some assets. Once you leave the house, you can still bluff someone with the name of the Willson family. Now the Willson family is cold. Elaine is a visitor to mahjong club every day, not doing business, this live-in son-in-law is still a waste living on leftovers at home, the whole family, now live on daughter alone? I don't know what your daughter did in her previous life. It's really heartbreaking to marry this kind of rubbish husband in a family like yours!"

Charlie couldn't help hearing this.

It doesn't matter to say that you can say that you can say that the old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but you can't say Claire.

Because she is his wife.

So he frowned and said, "Uncle Panming, you just need to live your own home. You don't need to worry about our family's affairs."

Panming said with a look of disdain: "What? As an old classmate, I still can't care about your family's situation?"

After all, he said with an arrogant face: "I just think it's worthless for Jacob's daughter!"

Panming got more excited as he talked, stood up and blurted out: "Look at me, a petrochemical company cadre at the department level, now I go to the unit every day to check in, and get a salary of 20,000 a month. I will be 65 years old in this year. After retiring, a monthly pension of more than 20,000, and 100% reimbursement for medical treatment and other things!"

"My wife is also a deputy section-level cadre employee of a petrochemical company, one hundred and fifty-six thousand a month, after that we both retire, the national pension will have to pay 40,000 a month!"

"Look at Jacob and Elaine again. Both are in their fifties and do not have a formal job. If they grow old in the future and don't even have a pension, wouldn't they become a social burden?"

Having said that, he pulled his son-in-law and said seriously: "Look at my son-in-law, the CEO of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company, the company will soon be listed on the GEM! The company will have a profit of one or two billion in a year, even if putting it in the whole Aurous Hill, it can be regarded as the top group of people. Our family is thriving, and this is what we have lived!"

There were envious voices from everyone around, and they did not listen to Panming and Jones Jian.

Indeed, the economic foundation of their family is already very envious among these old classmates.

Panming also enjoyed the awe and envy around him very much at this time. He looked at Jacob and Charlie with contempt and thought, "I have been looking forward to this face fight for so many years, and it really didn't disappoint me! I am so happy! Happily envious."

However, he did not notice the playful smile at the corner of Charlie's mouth.

"The couple are both cadres of a petrochemical company? The son-in-law is the CEO of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Co., Ltd.? Okay, father-in-law doesn't know how to deal with you. Unexpectedly, you declared yourself destiny. Didn't you just hit your foot with the gun?"

Chapter 567

Now that Panming reported his family, Charlie sent Issac a WeChat along the way.

In WeChat, he asked Issac to help him investigate the personal information of the petrochemical company employee Panming and his wife. At the same time, he asked him to check the relevant situation of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company.

When Issac was helping to inquire about information, Panming was accepting all the worship.

Most of these elderly people are now working within the system or in state-owned enterprises. Most of them are just ordinary workers. They have been working for a lifetime, and now they have only a few thousand in wages, which is more than enough.

However, Panming is already a section-level cadre employee of the petrochemical company, which makes them very envious.

The petrochemical company's original benefits are very good. The department-level cadres do not seem to be very high, but they are actually very rare. You can see from the salary. This level is already very popular, and everyone is out of it all at once.

What's more, their son-in-law, Jian, turned out to be the CEO of a company that is about to go public. This is really powerful. Listed companies are quite powerful, with a market value of several billions or even tens of billions, and Jones Jian is still so young. , Give him a few more years, wouldn't he be a super rich man?

Jacob also felt very hit.

Back then, this Panming was his defeated man. He desperately pursued Meiqing, but Meiqing didn't even look at him. On the contrary, Meiqing had a soft spot for him.

Now Panming is spreading rumors everywhere, saying that Meiqing only used him as a spare tire, which is nothing but bullsh*t!

Back then, he and Meiqing were in love with each other, and they had long been private for life. The most precious first time Meiqing give to him.

It's a pity that the shameless woman Elaine made a pitfall. She got drunk and had a relationship with him, and then went to Meiqing to show off. In the end, Meiqing was hit hard and decided to go abroad.

So speaking of it, today, he is completely harmed by Elaine.

Otherwise, he must have been married to Meiqing, and even the two of them were likely to go abroad to study together and then stay abroad!

When he thought of this, Jacob felt mixed, but more bitter.

It's so painful that he just wants to cry now, and he doesn't bother to be familiar with Panming.

Charlie received the WeChat from Issac at this time, and in just a few minutes, he had obtained the detailed information of Panming's family.

Panming, the deputy chief of the sales department of the petrochemical company, does have a bit of authority, earns a lot, and is greedy. It looks like he only earns 20,000 wages a month, but in fact he has long used his position to be greedy for thousands Million assets.

Some of the assets he embezzled were transferred abroad, some transferred to his daughter's name, and some were laundered by investing in Jones Jian's company.

As for Jones Jian, a few years ago, he was still a stinker who failed many times in his business. Knowing that Panming is a small leader with real power in the petrochemical company, he went after his daughter frantically, and then quickly enlarged his daughter's belly.

Immediately afterwards, Jones Jian married his daughter and asked him to support the business. Panming privately gave Jones Jian 30 million, and Jones Jian started the company.

Moreover, Jones Jian's Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company is basically a money laundering company for several black gambling shops on Aurous Hill Road.

They built an Internet crowdfunding app, and they called it free crowdfunding for sick patients. The result was that people on the road donated the black money in more than n accounts, and then aggregated them together, one million, one hundred donated to those fictitious "patients", so the company's book performance is also very beautiful.

And ironically, the biggest customer of Jones Jian's Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company is Orvel.

Orvel has several underground black gambling shops in Aurous Hill, and a considerable part of the cash is laundered through the crowdfunding app of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company.

After Charlie saw these messages, a gratified smile appeared on his face.

Panming, Jones Jian, let you have a while, waiting for you to have enough, waiting for you, there will be endless darkness!

Chapter 568

At this moment, someone outside shouted: "The teacher is here, hurry up and two young boys to help carry it."

Jacob finally breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Charlie: "Hurry up and help."

Charlie nodded.

Panming also said to Jones Jian, "You too, we are all old guys. We are not as good as your young ones, so we can't lift them anymore."

"OK." Jones Jian nodded, and walked out the door with Charlie.

When he went downstairs, Jones Jian's nose was upright, and he didn't bother to look at Charlie.

Charlie didn't bother to talk to him either, anyway, this grandson and his Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company were destined to be stunned today.

However, Charlie still want to find a suitable time to give him a fatal blow.

As the saying goes, extreme happiness produces sadness, and Jones Jian is not so happy yet.

When they got downstairs, they saw an 80-year-Old Master with all white hair sitting in a wheelchair and looking up at the old school building.

Next to him, there was a middle-aged man who saw Charlie came down and said with a smile: "It's really hard work for you. I've grown older, and I've grown older, so I really can't lift it. The teaching building of University is too old. There is not even an elevator installed. After I retired, he always wanted to come back to school to have a look, but my legs were inconvenient and couldn't go anywhere."

The Old Master smiled and said, "Even if you look at me and don't let me move, otherwise I can climb over."

The middle-aged man laughed and said, "Taught for a lifetime, haven't you been in school enough?"

The Old Master shook his head, and said in a righteous manner: "Teaching and educating people is a lifetime matter."

The middle-aged man smiled helplessly and said, "Okay, fulfill your wish today, and then teach your old students."

Charlie listened in awe. The attitude of these older generation of educators to education can almost be called faith.

A trace of disdain flashed across Jones Jian's face, but he didn't say anything, just said: "Let's go up quickly, everyone is waiting."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said: "Hey, come and help me!"

Charlie didn't bother to look at him, and said lightly: "I'll do it alone, lest I don't cooperate with a clumsy person like you, and then fall or touch the Old Master."

"Can you do it alone?" Jones Jian had an expression of disbelief.

Charlie ignored him, walked to the back of the wheelchair, shook his hands, directly lifted the entire wheelchair, and walked upstairs steadily.

Charlie's physical fitness is different from ordinary people. After making the rejuvenating pills a few days ago, he himself ate two pills, and his physical fitness has been greatly improved, let alone a man carrying an Old Master and a wheelchair. , Even if it is several times the weight, it is nothing to him.

Jones Jian's eyes were a little surprised, but he didn't need to lift him, it just saved a little effort, so he followed behind and said with a smile: "Oh, you have so much strength, you can go to the construction site to carry bricks and concrete! I have a friend who works on a construction site. Would you like me to introduce?"

Charlie looked at him, smiled and asked, "Do you want to go to the construction site to carry bricks and cement?"

Jones Jian contemptuously said: "I'm talking about you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said happily: "Okay, you made the arrangements for yourself clearly! Then go to the construction site to carry cement for 20 years, what do you think?"

Chapter 569

Seeing that Charlie answered the wrong question, Jones Jian took a sip and said, "Is it interesting to pretend to be crazy and be stupid? It's exaggerating to ask you to carry cement!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, I see, I will arrange it for you."

Seeing that he was always talking in the mist, Jones Jian said disdainfully: "Neurotic!"

After speaking, he spoke again: "As someone who came here, I would advise you a few words, you are still young, and now you go out and find something serious to do, you may still succeed."

"Is it humble to carry cement? Not at all. Did you know that there is a singer named Adu? He was carrying cement at the construction site. Didn't people also carry fire?"

"And now him and YouTube are so popular, you can register for an account, and it's okay to post some cement-carrying videos on it, maybe it will be popular!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I have a YouTube account, do you want to follow me?"

Jones Jian asked contemptuously: "Oh, is your family chef still playing YouTube? What is your WeChat number? What's your name? Is it Aurous Hill's largest rag?"

Charlie smiled and said: "My mobile number is 786019911, my name is King Son-in-Law, and my avatar is a red dragon, do you want to follow and like it?"

"King son-in-law?" Jones Jian looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said, "Just you? Give the f*cking son-in-law? I said, can you have a face? If you are son-in-law, then I am not a son-in-law or any other thing. The royal son-in-law, the overlord son-in-law?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You, you are a muddy son."

"Son-in-law? What do you mean?" Jones Jian frowned.

Charlie laughed: "The son-in-law who carries cement, don't you understand this?"

"Grass!" Jones Jian couldn't help spitting out: "You kid really doesn't know how to praise!"

Charlie ignored him, carrying the old teacher of the Old Master, walked a few steps quickly and came directly to the door of the classroom.

The Old Master patted Charlie's hand and said: "Young man, who can laugh at humiliation, not humble or overbearing, is a promising person at first glance."

After all, the Old Master turned his wheelchair and entered the classroom.

Jones Jian whispered: "You're so dim-eyed, you don't know where you can tell that he is good."

Charlie ignored him, anyway, he was not far from the fate he arranged for him.

At this time, with the arrival of the old teacher, there was already cheers in the classroom, and everyone kept greeting the Old Master.

The relationship between teachers and students in that era is not exaggerated to say that they are like father and son.

The Old Master looked at these middle-aged people who were over half a hundred years old and had a little gray hair. He couldn't help being very pleased and nodded repeatedly.

He has taught all his life, and it can be said that there are peaches and plums all over the world. Seeing these students, he feels no regrets in his life.

"Let the teacher give us another lesson." Someone moved emotionally.

Everyone expressed the same request.

The Old Master nodded, his eye circles a little red, sitting behind the podium, his fingers touched the already rough podium, and slowly said, "Hello, class."

"Hello teacher," everyone shouted in unison.

The Old Master nodded and said, "I am old and can't stand up, and I can't shout. The quality of lectures may not be as good as before, so I must say sorry to everyone first."

Chapter 570

Everyone hurriedly said with red eyes: "Teacher, don't you say that..."

The Old Master smiled slightly and said: "I have been here all my life, and I have witnessed your growth and the development of the country. I will not say anything else. I will give you words, peace and happiness. I have taught for a lifetime. , I am still poor and have no longevity, but I have ideals in my heart. I will live happily and contentedly in this life without regrets!"

Everyone applauded, especially Jacob. After hearing the teacher's words, he felt that the teacher was simply a beacon for guiding the way.

Although he didn't have much money, he tossed about antiques every day and realized his hobbies and pursuits, so he was also very happy.

Of course, there is still a source of pain in his life, and that source of pain is Elaine.

The Old Master was too old and lacked energy. He gave everyone an ancient Chinese lesson on stage. After that, he seemed a little panting, and everyone quickly helped him down.

Everyone is satisfied to hear the old teacher's lecture again, so I am extremely grateful to the Old Master.

Panming said at this time: "Since everyone's wish to attend the class is over, and it's rare to have a meeting today, then I will ask my son-in-law to arrange a place for everyone so that everyone can go together and relax."

After speaking, he turned to look at Jones Jian and asked: "By the way, Jones Jian, do you have any suitable places to recommend? Want the best place!"

Jones Jian nodded and said: "Recently, we opened a brilliant club in Aurous Hill. It is the property of the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill. It is currently the most luxurious leisure and entertainment venue in Aurous Hill. I happen to be a member there. We will go there soon. Let's have fun there, and I'm all inclusive for everyone's consumption today!"

Hearing that Jones Jian is a member of Brilliant Club, everyone was amazed!

This brilliant clubhouse is really extraordinary!

Everyone knows that this is the top and most upscale place in Aurous Hill. Those who can mix here are all great people.

In other words, if you can't mix with the upper class of Aurous Hill, you will never be eligible to be a member of the Brilliant Club.

The membership of this Brilliant Club is also an important reference for measuring a person's status.

Jones Jian was able to become a member of the Brilliant Club at a young age. This is indeed extraordinary!

Moreover, although everyone has heard of the Brilliant Club, apart from Jones Jian, none of these middle-aged and elderly people is a member of the Brilliant Club.

Let alone members of the Brilliant Club, none of these middle-aged and elderly people even have the opportunity to enter the Brilliant Club. No one has ever experienced what the top leisure club in Aurous Hill is like.

Now, thanks to Jones Jian's blessing, everyone has the opportunity to go to the brilliant club to see. Wouldn't it be too awesome to go in and take pictures and post to a circle of friends?

As a result, everyone was flattering Jones Jian again.

Jones Jian is naturally proud that the members of the Brilliant Club are the weapon he has used to force external appearances during the recent period, and he has tried repeatedly!

Whenever he declare that he is a member of the Brilliant Club, he can always get the respect and flattery of the surroundings, which makes him extremely useful.

However, his membership of this Brilliant Club is not actually his qualification, but he begged Orvel several times, and Orvel came forward to help him handle it.

Had it not been for the use of him when laundering gambling money, Orvel would not help him.

After all, in the eyes of Orvel, this kind of person is no different from Harley Zhou, who was a p2p deception at the beginning, and is just a dog who does things for him.

Always let the dog collect money everywhere, and give the dog two bones appropriately.

In this way, the dog will work harder!

Chapter 571

Soon, everyone took multiple cars and went to the brilliant club.

Although Jacob's teacher was very old, it was rare for everyone to gather once, and could not hold back everyone's kind invitation, so he decided to go with him.

Charlie and Jacob were sitting in a taxi together. The Old Master murmured angrily: "This Panming is really awkward. He has been chasing after me. I am really angry!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, if you are unhappy, then let's just go home."

"No!" Jacob muttered: "I haven't been to the Brilliant Club, why should I not go to see the world!"

Charlie could only nod helplessly.

When the crowd came to the club, they gathered in the hall first.

In the hall, everyone was amazed at the luxury of the brilliant club.

The extremely luxurious decoration here has exceeded these middle-aged and elderly people's awareness of the entertainment club.

The Old Master, Jacob, was also surprised and admired again and again, holding his mobile phone to pat and that pat, and did not forget to post a circle of friends to show off.

Jones Jian proudly explained to everyone: "Uncles, this glorious clubhouse has 15 floors. The higher the floor, the higher the qualification requirements for membership. If the upper floors go up, if the power cannot reach a certain level, There is simply no way to go up. Even the most ordinary first level, it costs more than 100,000 to consume casually at a time, and ordinary people can't afford it."

Everyone was shocked one after another!

It costs at least more than 100,000 to come once?

An average family of three may not be able to make so much money in a year!

This kind of consumption is really not affordable for ordinary families.

Jones Jian took out his membership card in the eyes of everyone's admiration.

This card is silver in color, very beautifully made, and shining brightly. While handing the card to the front desk, he said to everyone: "Don't look at me, this is only a premium membership card, but the level in the membership card is not low. , There is an ordinary member below. I can go to the seventh floor of the clubhouse and below. This time I will take everyone directly to the seventh floor."

With that said, he added: "The minimum consumption on the seventh floor is 300,000, which is very luxurious!"

Panming turned his head at this time and proudly said to Jacob, "Jacob, you must have never been to such a high-end place? This time you have been exposed, and it also gives you an insight into the lifestyle of the upper class."

Jacob's face was green, and he said, "It's like someone who has never seen it before. I tell you, I'm also a person who has seen big scenes."

Panming ridiculed, "Hahaha, what big scenes have you seen? Have you been to the brilliant club? Have you spent time here?"

Jacob was speechless at once.

Even before the Willson family fell, he would not have the ability to come to such a place, not to mention that the Willson family is now bankrupt...

Therefore, Jacob can only admit counsel.

At this time, Jones Jian took the membership card, walked to the front desk, and said to the receptionist: "Prepare a seven-story box for me. All consumption counted on my card."

Chapter 572

The waiter looked sorry and said: "Sir, I'm so sorry. Today, our seven-floor boxes are all full. At present, in your membership card level, there is only level three? Would you like to go to the third floor for consumption?"

Jones Jian said angrily: "You let me go to the third floor? Can the third floor be worthy of my identity? If I go to the third floor, what will others think of me?"

The waiter apologized: "There is really no way right now, because the boxes on the fourth to seventh floors have been reserved in advance. You did not make a reservation in advance, so there is no way..."

Jones Jian said: "Since the seventh floor is gone, you can simply give me a free upgrade service and let me go to the eighth floor, or the eighth floor above. Is this always okay?"

"Sorry sir." The waiter said very seriously: "Our brilliant club membership card can only be downward compatible, never upward compatible, that is to say, if your premium membership card can only reach seven floors, then you can only Consumption within the first to seventh floors, you must not go to the eighth floor. This is a rigid rule of our club!"

Jones Jian frowned and said arrogantly: "Then I don't care, you have to move me out of the seventh floor for whatever you say, or give me a solution on the eighth floor!"

The waiter looked embarrassed and said: "Sir, the eighth floor can only be enjoyed by VIP and senior VIP members. Your level is not enough, and we have clear regulations here that no one can overstep the level to book a private room..."

"Regulations, rules your uncle! I now want a seven-story private room, you won't solve it for me? Is it God's rule that you don't have customers here?"

The waiter apologized and said: "Sir, this is really no way, unless you can find a friend with a higher-level membership card and ask him to help you book a box on the high floor."

Jones Jian raised his eyebrows: "Looking for a friend?"

"Right." The waiter said politely: "Because most of our members here are ordinary members and senior members, there is a shortage of boxes below the seventh floor, but there are vacant boxes on the eighth to fourteenth floors. If you can find a VIP member, you can set it up to the tenth floor. If it is a premium VIP, you can set it up to the fourteenth floor."

Jones Jian gritted his teeth and sneered: "Okay, you want me to find friends, right? Okay, to tell you the truth, I am very familiar with Mr. Orvel, but he is a VIP member who can go to the tenth floor. I can give Orvel make a phone call and asked him to open a box for me, but you have to think about it in advance and offend Orvel's fate!"

Charlie couldn't see from the side.

The little girl is the staff here. They do everything according to the rules of the club. Why is he threatening to do? He also threatened to let Orvel come forward. Isn't this just a fake tiger?

So Charlie walked up and said to him, "Mr. Jones, don't embarrass a little girl here. The third floor is not bad. Even the first floor is already very luxurious. There is no need to have the seventh floor or the seventh floor or above?"

Jones Jianbai glanced at him and said disdainfully: "For you, sitting in the lobby of the glorious club and drinking a glass of boiled water is already the greatest enjoyment, but for someone with an identity like me. Saying that going to any of the boxes below the seventh floor for consumption would insult me."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "It's okay, don't care about it, anyway, this is the last time you have come to the brilliant club. You can almost get it. What kind of bicycle do you want?"

Jones Jian frowned and asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Did you forget what I told you? You will carry cement on the construction site for 20 years. This is the last time you have come to the Glory Club. It would be nice to be able to consume it on the third floor today. You never have this chance in your life."

Jones Jian was furious and cursed, "Charlie, right? I'm so f*cking showing your face. If it wasn't for my father-in-law and your father-in-law to be classmates, you still be able to come to the brilliant club? Just like you, Without me carrying it, you don't even want to come in, you still have it installed with me now, right?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Well, let me give you five minutes. If you don't make a decision, then I will make the decision for you."

Jones Jian sneered: "You make the decision for me? What are you? Today I will let you know what is the upper class!"

After all, he immediately took out his cell phone and made a call.

As soon as the call was made, Jones Jianqi changed into a flattering look and tone, and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Orvel, this is Jones Jian, I want to ask you for a favor..."

Chapter 573

Orvel was in Classic Mansion at this time.

Tonight, Regnar of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River has booked a diamond box in Classic Mansion to prepare a banquet for some family heads in Aurous Hill.

Orvel knew that the Wu family was even more powerful than the Song family, so he didn't dare to neglect, and personally supervised the chef preparing dishes in Classic Mansion.

While arranging food preparations, he received a call from Jones Jian, so he asked impatiently: "What's the matter, hurry up, I'm busy here."

In the eyes of Orvel, Jones Jian is just a dog. He has many such dogs, so he doesn't look down upon Jones Jian.

Jones Jian also knew that he couldn't afford the Mr. Orvel, so he said very humbly: "master Orvel, I'm in the brilliant club now. I want to ask you to help me with something."

Orvel asked, "What's the matter?"

Jones Jian said hurriedly: "I brought my Old Master to Brilliant Club, but the box on the seventh floor is full. My membership card is a premium membership card that you helped me get. I can't go to higher floors. Please help me to book an eight-story box, after all, you are a VIP member here, more honorable than me!"

Orvel said faintly: "It's another day, I have something to do in the hotel today, and I can't get out of it."

Jones Jian hurriedly pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, your Classic Mansion is not far from the brilliant club. It is estimated that you can get here in five minutes by car. Can you please come here with great effort? My father-in-law and his more than 20 classmates are Waiting here..."

As he said, Jones Jian pleaded again: "Great Mr. Orvel, please condescend to come over, otherwise I really won't be able to come to the stage today..."

Originally, Orvel didn't want to help Jones Jian book a box, but when he thought that Jones Jian was also a tool to help him wash his gambling money, sometimes he would also give him a little warmth, make him grateful.

In addition, Classic Mansion is indeed not far from the brilliant clubhouse, and it takes only ten minutes to come, so he agreed to come down and said: "Okay, then I will come there."

Jones Jian was suddenly excited, and blurted out: "That's really thank you, Mr. Orvel! I'm waiting for you in the lobby on the first floor!"

Afterwards, he hung up the phone and said arrogantly to the waiter: "Have you heard? Orvel will come over to help me open the box! You better be careful!"

The waiter was a little nervous, but still not humbled and said: "Sir, I'm sorry, we all do things in accordance with the rules of the club, even if you invite our Miss Song over, I have a clear conscience."

Jones Jian's expression was very ugly, and he blurted out: "Awesome, you, will you use Miss Song to crush me?"

The waiter said: "Don't dare, I just tell you the facts."

"Huh!" Jones Jian gave her a disgusted look, then turned around, and said to his father-in-law Panming and others: "Uncles, let's wait a moment, I invite our famous Orvel from Aurous Hill to come over. Help us open an eight-story box! The eighth floor is more luxurious than the seventh!"

The crowd was full of praise.

Many old men gave a thumbs up to Jones Jian, and they were already looking forward to the eighth floor of the brilliant club!

Charlie looked funny.

This Jones Jian, really didn't die fast enough!

Chapter 574

Call Mr. Orvel over? Isn't this looking for death by himself?

Originally wanted to make him happy and sorrowful, he first pretended to be forced in the glorious club, and then hit him to the bottom. Now it seems that this grandson himself has cut off the opportunity to pretend to be forced...

Jones Jian didn't know that he had already entered a countdown state. He was complimented by so many people. He walked up to Charlie and smiled arrogantly: "Charlie, you just offended me, so this The opportunity to go to the eighth floor of the Glory Club for the second time has nothing to do with you. You and your father-in-law can leave now."

Jacob looked ugly and said, "Hey, Jones Jian, are you not too much? Do you think I'm here to eat and drink with you? I'm here to meet with old classmates!"

Jones Jian curled his lips and said, "The party? Isn't the party at school over? It's the second one I have arranged. Do you want to follow it with a stern face?"

"Yes!" Panming snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob, weren't you arrogant before? You are the second generation of the famous rich at school. Since you are so capable, you can solve a box in the brilliant club by yourself! Coming with my son-in-law. What does it mean to drink?"

Other students didn't expect that Panming and his son-in-law would suddenly start attacking Jacob and Charlie, and saying such direct words in front of so many students felt a little wrong.

However, no one came out to speak for Jacob. After all, this was indeed the place arranged by the son-in-law of Panming. It was because of others' blessing to be able to come in. How dare to speak for Jacob at this time?

Jacob's expression was very ugly, and he blurted out, "Panming, you are too deceiving!"

"I'm bullying you?" Panming said disdainfully: "I just don't want to invite you to eat, drink and have fun, so why am I bullying you?"

Jacob said with a black face: "Okay! If that's the case, then I will pay it myself! How much money I spent today, counted out per capita, I will pay for the two shares of my son-in-law and me!"

Panming said contemptuously: "You think it's enough to just pay? This membership has a threshold too! If it weren't for my son-in-law's light, how could you get in? You can't even get in, you No one pays any money, okay!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "Panming, you are too much!"

Panming nodded and said arrogantly: "I am too much, I did it deliberately, what's wrong? Who made you always chase me when you were in school? Who told you to be inferior to me now?"

As he said, Panming said again: "Look at you. You are in your fifties. You still have such a rag, no job, no social security. In the future, you will not even be able to get your pension. I think in a few more years, It is very possible to be reduced to a street beggar, and then our classmates will have to crowdfund to help you!"

Jacob trembled with anger, and said to Charlie, "If you don't have the same knowledge as this sl*t, let's go!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, what's the hurry? The show hasn't been staged yet. It's never too late to leave after watching!"

Panming hummed: "Do you still want to watch a good show? I tell you, today it is absolutely impossible for the two of you to follow us on the eighth floor! If you know, please leave quickly, don't wait for the security to catch you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The good show I'm talking about is not a part of the eighth floor. The good show I'm talking about is a classic ethical drama in which the son-in-law beats the Old Master. It is expected to be staged in two or three minutes!"

Panming was stunned, and then he pointed at Jacob and laughed: "Heard that Jacob? Even your Rubbish son-in-law can't look down on you anymore. He wants to beat you! Haha, I don't know how many old bones you can hold. Round beating, hahahaha!"

Jacob was also taken aback, looked at Charlie and asked, "Charlie, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't get me wrong, dad. The ethical drama I'm talking about is Jones Jian beating Panming. I suggest you prepare your mobile phone and shoot the video and post it on YouTube. There will be a lot of clicks!"

Chapter 575

When Panming heard this, he immediately became furious.

He looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said, "You are so funny. It is too late for my son-in-law to be filial to me. How could he hit me?"

After finishing talking, he pointed at Jones Jian again, and said proudly: "Tell you, my son-in-law, how many times stronger than your Rubbish! Do you know how filial my

son-in-law is to me? Month just gave me pocket money, it is full 100,000! It's not that I look down on you, can you make 100,000 a year?"

Jones Jian also sneered: "Charlie, you are really self-defeating. Orvel will be here soon. If you don't go away, believe it or not I will let Orvel tear your mouth?"

"Are you going to make Mr. Orvel tear my mouth?!" Charlie looked at Jones Jian with a look of disbelief.

Jones Jian sneered and mocked: "Why? Don't you believe it? Do you know what I am related to Mr. Orvel?"

Charlie shook his head and asked curiously: "Then, what is your relationship with Mr. Orvel?"

"I'm a good brother of the master Orvel!" After Jones Jian finished speaking, he asked sharply: "You can call Mr. Orvel too? Want to be called Mr. Orvel!"

Charlie smiled and said: "When Mr. Orvel comes, you can ask him yourself, he calls him Mr. Orvel a brother, will he dare to agree?"

Jones Jian looked at Charlie in surprise, and then sneered: "You dare to be disrespectful to the master Orvel! You are done! When the Mr. Orvel comes, I will let him tear your mouth!"

While talking, Jones Jian saw Orvel stepping in at a glance.

The two younger brothers followed Orvel, walking with wind and strong momentum.

Jones Jian hurriedly waved to Mr. Orvel, and said excitedly: "Great Mr. Orvel I am here!"

After speaking, he sneered and said to Charlie: "Charlie, the master Orvel is here, you are dead!"

Because Charlie was facing the gate, Orvel didn't see him when he walked over, and Charlie did not look back.

When the Orvel came to the front, Jones Jian hurriedly said, "master Orvel, there is a stupid bird here who is disrespectful to you. He directly calls you Orvel!"

Orvel frowned and was about to behave in a prestige. Turning his head, he suddenly saw Charlie looking at him grimly. He was frightened and asked with a trembling voice, "Wade...Mr. Wade, Why are you here..."

Everyone on the scene was frightened when he said this.

what's the situation?

The fiercely famous Orvel is actually so respectful as Mr. Wade?

Charlie is so young, what kind of master can he be?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Mr. Orvel coldly, and asked sharply, "Mr. Orvel, is this your good brother? So majestic. Not only does he keep talking with me, he also says that you will tear me up. Tear my mouth!"

Orvel was shaking all over!

Who is Mr. Wade? Mr. Wade is more important than his own father! How could he get Mr. Wade's magical medicine if it weren't for Mr. Wade's appreciation?

Moreover, he licked Issac to death, and Issac ignored him. Now that he hugged Mr. Wade's thigh, Issac also began to deliberately support him. This is simply the rhythm to make himself take off!

Therefore, Mr. Wade is simply his second parent.

This Jones Jian is just his own dog! He even dared to bite his reborn parents. What the h*ll is this not looking for death?

So he turned his head, glared at Jones Jian, and asked in an extremely cold tone: "You dare to offend Mr. Wade?"

Jones Jian was shocked.

Chapter 576

They don't know exactly what the situation is now.

Why is Orvel giving Charlie face so much? Isn't he the son-in-law of his father-in-law's old classmate's home?

Father-in-law's old classmate is pauper, who serves as the son-in-law of pauper, which is simply the big golden rag pauper!

Why does Orvel attach so much importance to a big worthless rag? !

Just when he hadn't figured out the reason, Orvel had already slapped him severely!

"Snapped!"

Jones Jian's brain was dizzy, and his cheeks immediately swelled up.

"Great Mr. Orvel, why..."

Jones Jian shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "Great Mr. Orvel did I do something wrong?"

Orvel gritted his teeth and cursed: "You are just a dog. You dare to offend Mr. Wade. You are tired of living, right? Okay! I will drag you to my kennel today and chop up to feed the dogs!"

Jones Jian suddenly felt his brain explode, and he was paralyzed on the ground with fright.

As Orvel's dog leg, he naturally knew who Orvel was. There were already countless people who died at the hands of Orvel, and many of them were buried in the belly of those fighting dogs raised by Orvel!

After that, he knelt on the ground and said while kowtow: "Great Mr. Orvel, please forgive me, Great lord! I didn't mean it, I didn't know he was your friend..."

"Friend?" Orvel kicked his chest and said sharply: "Mr. Wade is the bright moon in my heart. I only have to look up. How can I be a friend of Mr. Wade!"

Orvel's words came from the bottom of his heart, and the others were even more shocked when they heard it. Where did Charlie come from? Can Orvel be respectful to this point?

Panming, who was next to him, was also trembling with fright. Seeing his son-in-law being beaten by Orvel, although he was distressed, he was more afraid!

At this time, Orvel said to the younger brother beside him: "Come on, get me this dog thing to the kennel!"

The two bodyguards immediately stepped forward to drag Jones Jian away.

Jones Jian was frightened and cried, turning to look at Charlie, kowtowing and crying: "Charlie, I blame myself for not knowing Your excellency. Since our old man is a classmate for many years, you just Let Mr. Orvel spare me once!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What's the matter? Now you know to ask for help? Didn't you just chase me away?"

While wiping his tears, Jones Jian choked up and said, "Mr. Charlie, I was really wrong. I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you, but forgive me this time!"

Speaking of this, Jones Jian said with a pale face: "Mr. Charlie, as long as you forgive me this time, I am willing to give you all the assets under my name!"

When Panming heard this, he blurted out subconsciously: "Jones Jian, are you crazy? There is still a lot of money in your assets that I gave you! And half of them belong to my daughter!"

"You don't die, shut up!"

Jones Jian's eyes were about to split, and he observed at Panming with gnashing teeth, and cursed: "The old immortal dog, are you f*cking blind? Can't see that my life is almost gone?!"

Panming didn't expect Jones Jian to scold him, and suddenly said angrily: "You...how do you talk to me?! Don't forget, I'm your father-in-law!"

"f*ck you off!" Jones Jian said bitterly: "If you hadn't asked me to help your old immortal pretender, how could I offend Mr. Charlie!"

After all, Jones Jian hurriedly looked at Charlie and complained with tears: "Mr. Wade, this is the old immortal. He has been telling me since yesterday that I must help him ridicule you and your father-in-law, and I will be blind. I offended you, so he is the culprit! It is him who should be chop up as the dog feeder!"

Chapter 577

"you you....."

Panming was so angry that Jones Jian's fierce face made his chest rise and fall violently!

He never dreamed that the son-in-law that he had always admired and liked would suddenly become a vicious jackal! he wants to kill him now!

He tremblingly scolded: "Jones Jian, I am really blind, and I marry my daughter to you ungrateful thing!"

How can Jones Jian care that Panming is his father-in-law?

He is only afraid that Charlie and Orvel will really kill him! Then he really lost a lot!

If someone is really going to die today, it would rather be his father-in-law than himself!

Moreover, today's matter itself was caused by the Old Master. If he hadn't been asking him to trouble Jacob and his son-in-law Charlie, how could he have this end? !

So, he pointed at Panming and cursed: "Panming, you old dog! Today I offend Mr. Charlie and Orvel, completely because of your old dog's instruction! So it is fair for you to die. Why? Let me die for you?!"

"You bullsh*t!" Panming waved his hand hurriedly and said to Charlie: "Oh, Master Wade, don't believe this b@stard's nonsense. I didn't instruct him to target you and your father-in-law. It was his own opinion to find you. Don't let him fool you!"

Jones Jian cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, you must keep your eyes open! Think about it, I have no grievances and no grudges against you, why should I come to mock you for nothing? It's not like Panming, he has been jealous of your father-in-law who had soaked in his beloved woman. He couldn't let it go for so many years, so he was always thinking about revenge and hatred, so he asked me to help against you and your father-in-law. Now he is shamelessly trying to get rid of the relationship. You must not let it go. Pass him!"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "Don't worry, the fate of this old dog will be miserable. The crime of taking advantage of his position and being greedy for so much money is enough for him to die in prison, I believe. He will be arrested if he does not leave tonight!"

When Panming heard these words, his heart shook, his legs softened, and he knelt on the ground with a thump, begging for mercy: "Master Wade, Master Wade, don't toss uncle. Uncle, this old bone wouldn't survive for many years. Can't I kneel down?"

Charlie ignored him, looked at Jones Jian, and asked faintly: "Do you want me to spare your life?"

Jones Jian hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic and blurted out: "I beg you, Mr. Charlie, to show mercy..."

Charlie said, "It's okay to spare your life, but as I said just now, we need to see an ethical drama where the son-in-law beats the Old Master, so you should know what to do?"

How could Jones Jian not understand Charlie's words.

At this time, he had long hated Panming, who was throwing the pot to him, so he didn't care that he was his father-in-law. He broke free of Orvel's bodyguard, rushed in front of Panming, and hit him in the face with a punch.

After all, Panming was too old. He slammed this fist and fell to the ground with an ouch.

On the one hand, Jones Jian had hatred in his heart, and on the other hand, he hoped that he could behave better, so that Charlie would reduce his anger a little bit, so there was no softness in his hands!

Not only did he have no mercy, but he also beat Panming to death.

Panming has a handful of old bones, which is Jones Jian's opponent. Jones Jian rides on him, presses on his head, and beats his old face like crazy, so painful that he just exchanges, no, no Stop begging for mercy.

But at this time, he begged Jones Jian for mercy, how would Jones Jian care about him?

So Jones Jian cursed: "You old dog, you have more to die, I f*cking beat you to death!"

Chapter 578

At the same time, he kept hitting his hands, knocking Panming unconscious, then waking up with two slaps and then hitting...

Panming's old classmates looked at each other dumbfounded, and no one dared to come up and stop, while Jacob was so excited that he could get revenge, making him excited!

Seeing that Panming was almost about to be beaten to death by Jones Jian, Charlie stopped and said: "If you do, don't beat people to death. I want him to spend the rest of his life in prison!"

Jones Jian hurriedly stopped. When he got up from Panming, he still did not forget to spit at him and cursed in disgust: "Old dog, you still want to harm me? If it wasn't for Mr. Charlie's kind heart, I would have to kill you today!"

After speaking, he knelt on the ground in a hurry, crawling on his knees all the way to Charlie, begging: "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied with my performance just now? Can you spare my life? Please... .."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's okay to spare your life, but the death penalty can be avoided, and the living sin is hard to forgive!"

Jones Jian hurriedly asked: "Mr. Charlie, how can you forgive me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Do you remember what I told you before? Let you be prepared to go to the construction site to carry cement for 20 years?"

Jones Jian collapsed suddenly, crying and said, "Mr. Charlie, I don't want to go to the construction site. I beg you to let me listen to you. Just forgive me this time. From now on I will be your dog. I will do what you ask me!"

Charlie nodded and said with a playful smile: "Okay."

Jones Jian excitedly said: "Thank you Mr. Charlie, thank you Mr. Charlie!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I haven't finished yet, don't thank me in such a hurry."

After speaking, he smiled and asked: "Aren't you going to be my son? You can do whatever I ask you to do? Then I will let you go to the construction site to carry cement. When will you carry it for 20 years? You are free!"

"Huh?!" Jones Jian almost collapsed...

At this time, Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, find a construction site, tie him a dog chain, let him carry cement on the construction site every day, when will he carry it for 20 years, and then will he leave. If he dares to run away, just kill the dog and feed him to the dogs!"

Orvel immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I have several construction sites in Aurous Hill, and I will definitely find him the most painful and tiring one."

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "Let him work and reflect on it."

Jones Jian cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, twenty years are too long, please raise your hand and shorten it a bit, otherwise, my whole life will be over..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't bargain with me. There were a father and son before, because they pretended to be too much. Now they have gone to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and they must not leave Changbai Mountain for the rest of their lives. If you continue to bargain with me, I will Arrange for someone to take you there!"

Orvel also said coldly at this time: "Jones Jian, I persuade you to accept your fate. The two men who went to Changbai Mountain last time were driven by my younger brother. They drove for three days and three nights before reaching the foot of Changbai Mountain!"

"Moreover, it has just entered winter, and it's already freezing. It's over 20 degrees below zero outside, and seven or eight degrees below zero in the house. The two of you will freeze to death. Even the firewood on the kang must be brought from the mountain!"

"It is said that in seven to nine days, it will be more than minus 40 degrees outside, and you can directly freeze the pee into ice skewers. If you want to try, I will arrange it for you now!"

Jones Jianyi heard that he was scheduled to go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng for a lifetime. He was so frightened that he hurriedly cried and said, "Don't, Mr. Orvel, I accept my fate, I accept my fate! I'm going to the construction site to carry cement, not Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng!"

Chapter 579

Jones Jian has completely accepted his fate.

Compared to digging ginseng in the snow of Changbai Mountain for a lifetime, being able to carry cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill is already extremely easy.

At least, he can still live in the city, go home, and have a basic amateur life.

When he arrives at Changbai Mountain, it will completely be over for a lifetime.

Seeing that he had accepted his fate, Orvel snorted and said, "You are already lucky, otherwise, I will take you directly to my kennel to feed the dogs today!"

Jones Jian hurriedly nodded and said with gratitude: "Thank you Mr. Charlie for raising your hand... Thank you Mr. Orvel..."

Mr. Orvel directly opposed the people under him and said: "Go, take him to the construction site in Jintan County, let him eat and live with the workers on the construction site, and take two days off each month!"

"Yes, Mr. Orvel!" Mr. Orvel's two men immediately dragged Jones Jian out.

Orvel pointed at Panming, who was dying on the ground, and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what about this old immortal?"

Charlie said lightly: "The police will come and arrest him soon."

As soon as the voice fell, a team of police rushed in and asked loudly, "Who is Panming?!"

Jacob hurriedly pointed to Panming who was lying on the ground, and said, "Comrade police, he is."

The police came to the front, compared the photos with them, and blurted out: "It's him, take him away!"

The man next to him asked, "Captain, this person has been injured and unconscious, what should we do?"

"Send to the hospital first." The team leader said: "After the first aid, he will be detained!"

Zhouqi, one of his old classmates, hurriedly asked: "Comrade police, what crime did Panming commit?"

The police rightfully said: "Panming is suspected of occupational occupation and illegal profits totaling more than 50 million!"

The crowd was in an uproar.

No one thought that Panming, as the leader of a petrochemical company, would have already received very high salaries, and he even used the convenience of his position to earn money for himself!

Panming, who was unconscious, was taken away by the police, and the old classmates sighed with emotion.

However, everyone looked at Charlie's eyes with unprecedented awe.

After all, Charlie put Panming and Jones Jian so miserable, his ability has exceeded everyone's understanding.

Jacob also felt that his face was too dignified. So many classmates came to compliment him, and he felt very refreshed.

However, some people sighed and said, "Oh, Jones Jian is gone. I'm afraid we won't have the finale in this second game. Why don't you just leave it?"

A bunch of people are a little lost.

Everyone wanted to come to see the glorious clubhouse, but they didn't expect it, they just entered the lobby of the glorious clubhouse, and didn't know what was inside.

At this time, Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, how many floors can your card reach?"

"Ten floors." Orvel said hurriedly.

Charlie said: "You help me open a ten-story big box, let the old men have fun."

Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, don't you have a supreme..."

Charlie waved his hand, motioning for him to silence.

Chapter 580

In the entire glorious club, only issued a supreme card to him. Not only can he go to the highest 15th floor at any time, but all expenses are free.

He didn't want to let Jacob know that he had such a card.

Otherwise, with his temper, he would definitely pester him every day to bring him over, and he would even find a way to ask for his own card and bring his friends over to brag.

Therefore, it is better not to let them know.

Orvel immediately understood what Charlie meant, and quickly took out his membership card, handed it to the waiter, and said: "Prepare a large private room for me on the tenth floor. All the expenses will be paid by me."

The waiter respectfully accepted the membership card, and then smiled and said: "The 1008 on the 10th floor has been opened for you. You can pass by at any time. It has a large area and can accommodate 30 people."

Orvel nodded, and then respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you can move up with the old men."

Charlie said to everyone: "Uncles, my friend has already booked a ten-story 1008 box for us. He has covered all the expenses today. Please follow the waiter now!"

Everyone did not expect that there would be another beacon of hope, and suddenly cheered.

Many people originally thought that they would be able to go up to the seventh floor of the Brilliant Club at most, but they did not expect to reach the tenth floor this time.

Jacob was also very happy, and said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability! Unlike Jones Jian, he knows how to put cowhide on his lips."

Everyone couldn't help but praise and compliment: "Oh, Charlie, you are really hidden gem! Jacob is really blessed to find such a son-in-law!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You guys praise me too much. Actually, I don't have any abilities. I just know a few friends. Please hurry up and have fun!"

Jacob asked him: "Charlie, are you not coming up?"

Charlie said, "I'll talk to Mr. Orvel for a few words before going up. Dad, go up with your uncles first."

"Good." Jacob nodded, thanked Mr. Orvel, and then went upstairs with his old classmates.

Everyone went upstairs, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel: "How did you handle Ichiro's matter last time?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I found the best computer special effects artist, and I also hired a prop artist from the film academy to make a fake video of the death of Ichiro, and sent it to Jiro. He has completely believed it now."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Raise Ichiro well and send him back to Japan to fight for the property, but he has to sign an agreement with me in advance. After the property is regained, he will pay 80%. ."

Mr. Orvel nodded repeatedly and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I know, I will tell him clearly when I go back."

Charlie snorted and said, "You are doing well. Go back first. I will accompany my father-in-law upstairs."

"Okay." Mr. Orvel bowed respectfully, and said, "Mr. Wade, I'll go first. If you have anything, please tell me."

Charlie was waiting for the elevator to go up to the tenth floor. When the elevator came down, the door suddenly opened. What he didn't expect was that Warnia, who was very beautifully dressed, walked out of it.

Warnia is dressed very beautifully today, and her already beautiful and flawless face is slightly more delicate and charming.

She was wearing a black Chanel one-piece butt0ck skirt, which perfectly set off her slender and plump figure, as well as those white and tender legs that could not pick out any problems.

Coupled with her long hair carefully coiled behind her head, she looked very mature and perfect.

What surprised Charlie even more was that she exuded a very charming and very advanced scent, and the scent penetrated into the nostrils, making people feel that the pores all over her body were relaxed.

Seeing such amazing Warnia, Charlie was a little surprised, and Warnia was even more delighted!

Her heart was thinking about Charlie, but she didn't expect Charlie to be outside when the elevator door opened!

She hurriedly couldn't hide her happiness. Like a little girl of first love, she asked softly: "Mr. Wade, why are you here? Didn't let me know if you are here, so I could come and entertain you myself!"

Chapter 581

Charlie looked at Warnia and smiled slightly: "I just came with father-in-law to attend a classmate gathering. There is nothing to trouble you, so I didn't tell you."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, your father-in-law is here for a class reunion. You should have told me earlier. I would prepare it carefully so as not to leave any flaw him."

Charlie smiled and said: "There is no need to go into such a big trouble. It is a group of old men who come out to entertain and have some fun. It is too grand, I am afraid they will not adapt."

Charlie said again: "Besides, I never told my father-in-law that I have a good relationship with you. If you, the Song family eldest, come out to entertain him in person, I am afraid that he will be confused."

Warnia nodded hurriedly and said, "By the way, Mr. Wade, my grandfather will have a birthday banquet tomorrow at noon. Originally, I wanted to send you an invitation letter tonight. I happened to see you and I ask you for tomorrow. No time to participate? He has been talking about you for a long time and always wants you to visit him at home."

Charlie thought for a while, then nodded and said: "Tomorrow is no problem, I will come by then."

To Charlie, although the Song family is not a big family, it is also the largest family in Aurous Hill after all. Having a good relationship with them can save a lot of trouble.

What's more, he has a good impression of Warnia, and thinks this woman is very smart and promising, so he also appreciates this a little bit more.

Seeing Charlie's promise, Warnia hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, shall I pick you up tomorrow morning?"

Charlie declined: "No, Mr. Song's birthday banquet. You must have lot of work to do tomorrow. I can just come by myself when the time comes."

Warnia nodded, smiled sweetly, and said, "That's okay, Mr. Wade, you will come to me directly when you arrive tomorrow."

"It is Okay."

Warnia looked at the time and said apologetically: "Mr. Wade, then I won't bother you now. I just have to go back and prepare for the birthday banquet."

"Go." Charlie nodded, and after watching Warnia leave, he took the elevator to the tenth floor.

Ten floors, 1008 box.

The elders were surprised at the incomparable luxury here, and everyone held their mobile phones and snapped.

Even an underground emperor like Orvel can only reach the tenth floor at the highest level in the Brilliant Club. It can be seen that the people who can reach this floor are already very impressive.

Jacob, and his old classmates, naturally did not have this ability and status, so this time was an eye-opener.

Everyone was complimenting Charlie at this time, and someone said, "It's really covered by son-in-law Jacob, this kind of place is just as magnificent as a palace."

"Yes! I have lived for more than 50 years in this life, and I have never been to such a luxurious place. Jacob's son-in-law is really amazing."

Everyone kept flattering, making Jacob proud.

At the beginning, he was always targeted and ridiculed, but he did not expect that now he suddenly became the most watched and complimented one among his classmates, which gave his self-esteem a huge satisfaction.

.....

While Jacob and his classmates were enjoying the ultimate luxury on the tenth floor of the Brilliant Clubhouse, on the other side, Elaine and Horiyah had already come to the Tomson Villa area, and sat down with the rich woman Horiyah introduced for playing mahjong.

Sitting on the east side of the mahjong table, a middle-aged woman dressed up as Mrs. Kuo, while preparing an electric mahjong machine, smiled and asked Horiyah: "Horiyah, who is this sister?"

Chapter 582

Horiyah said: "Sister Lian, let me introduce to you. This is a poker friend I told you before. Her name is Elaine. Like you, she also likes playing mahjong and she has very good skills in cards. She has always been willing to bet and lose."

Elaine hurriedly said to this woman at this time: "Hello, sister Lian!"

Sister Lian nodded lightly and smiled: "It just so happens that I have been missing a permanent long-term poker friend. If you are interested, you can often come and play with me and with Horiyah in the future."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really great. To tell you the truth, I have a regular poker friend but she is going to the United States, I can't find a regular poker player to play cards!"

Sister Lian stretched out her hand and said to Elaine politely: "Hello Elaine, my name is Lian, welcome!"

Elaine shook hands with her quickly.

Lian said again: "Oh, you see, my villa is basically idle after it's installed, so I just used it as a venue for my sisters to play mahjong."

Elaine was envious, such a big villa, used to play mahjong, is really more luxurious than Shehlain's.

Immediately, she looked around the Tomson First-Class villa.

The decoration of this villa can be considered very luxurious, but it is not as big as the one Solmon White gave to Charlie.

The villa Solmon White gave to Charlie was the largest unit in the entire Tomson, and the Lian's set was the smallest in the Tomson villa.

But even the smallest units are already very large for most people.

So she asked Lian, "Sister Lian, how much did you spend on buying this villa?"

Lian was stunned, and then hurriedly said: "Hey, it didn't cost much, the total was about 80 million."

In fact, this villa is not Lian's at all, but a film and television company's property.

After the film and television company bought the villa, it renovated it and built it into an indoor shooting location. Some time ago, a TV series called New Love Apartment was completed here, but the TV series is still in post-production.

After the TV series was completed, the villa was just vacant. The next TV series will not start filming until one month, so it is temporarily rented out to recover the cost.

In order to set up a set for Elaine, Horiyah rented this villa for a price of 5,000 a day, and prepared to do a game here, to take Elaine's nothing, to report Elaine's insult on the day.

The best thing is to pit Charlie's villa over, so that he can turn himself over!

Elaine didn't know that all of this was a trap against her. She thought that she was lucky today and met a bully and could develop into a long-term cash machine.

So she looked at Lian with a flattering expression and said, "Oh, Sister Lian, let's play cards together. That's really suitable. Next month, our family will move into the Tomson Villa. My son-in-law's villa is at a05!"

Lian had long known that she had a villa in Tomson, if it weren't for this villa, she would not have come to cooperate with Horiyah and pit Elaine's savings.

This woman is in her fifties. She has been a croupier in Macau casinos for 30 years. She is definitely one of the best in the wave of poker, whether it's mahjong, Pai Gow, or Sieve. All, she can played superbly.

This time, Horiyah promised her that Horiyah would find the wrongdoer and kill the game. She would provide technical support, and the benefits would be divided between equally.

Therefore, Elaine thought that Lian was the cash machine, and Lian regarded her as a big fat pig, and was about to split her in half and split her into half with Horiyah!

Chapter 583

Everyone has their own ghosts, and can't wait to start this killing pan.

So Lian clapped her hands, greeted another woman, and said with a smile: "Come on, this is Nivia, who is also my old friend, but she is not very good at the game. Let's just start with the four of us! "

Elaine also said excitedly: "Okay, get started! To be honest, my hands are itchy!"

Lian smiled slightly and suggested, "Today is the first time I play mahjong with Elaine sister. Let's not play too much. Let's start with a thousand and cap it 64 times."

"what?"

Elaine was shocked in her heart and blurted out: "A thousand times, 64 times the cap, if this is a capped by Lian, a hand can be more than 60,000, do they usually play such a big one?"

Lian smiled and waved her hand and said, "Sister Elaine, is this still a big one? To be honest, this is the smallest one I have played. The other day when I was fighting with others, it was 3,000 or 5,000. Up, maybe even ten thousand."

Then, she pointed to Horiyah, who was sitting next to Elaine, and said: "The last time Horiyah played 5000 games with me, I lost more than 1 million in a short time, and Horiyah won 30 by herself. More than ten thousand, right?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "Oh, Sister Lian, you are still too rich. I can't remember how much money I lost. Last time I lost more than two million. I won more than 50. Min won!"

The woman named Nivia smiled and said, "Oh, I won a little more than a hundred that day. For Sister Lian, isn't this drizzle?"

Lian smiled and said: "To be honest, this little money is really nothing. My husband made a few hundred million easily when he was young. It is nothing for me to lose thirty to fifty million in cards."

When Elaine heard these words, her heart was so excited.

This Lian is simply a super fool!

What's more, She have Horiyah to cooperate with her, and she will definitely win a big win at that time!

Therefore, Elaine immediately dispelled the doubts and worries she had just now, and said with a smile: "If sister Lian is okay, then let's get one thousand."

Lian nodded and smiled, and said, "Then I will start playing dice!"

"Okay!" Elaine rubbed her hands, already feeling a little excited.

After Lian played the dice, she immediately began to take the lead.

Soon, the four people have set the first card straight.

Elaine dealt with the card and was very excited!

It's really luck that can't stop it!

In this hand, She really want to have anything. There are only three sides on one side and 20,000 in one hand. These two cards are placed on one card, and she can draw immediately!

So Elaine was very excited, and began to look forward to drawing a card she lacked.

After being unable to touch the cards for a few laps, she thought of her agreement with Horiyah, so she sent her a code, asking for three.

Horiyah also immediately understood her intentions, and hurriedly gave her a three-shot.

"Three!"

"Oh, I'll eat!" Elaine was very happy, took the three in front of her, and played a card with a smile: "Eight tubes!"

After speaking, Elaine triumphantly said: "I have a draw!"

Lian asked in surprise, "No, sister, did you draw so soon?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Yes, the cards are pretty smooth!"

Lian nodded and said, "Then I hope I won't fire a gun."

After finishing speaking, she stretched out her hand and threw out a twenty thousand, and said, "Twenty thousand!"

Chapter 584

When Elaine saw her throw 20,000 out, she couldn't help but immediately pushed the card and shouted: "Haha, I'm d*mn! I have 20,000!"

"Oh!" Lian deliberately said annoyedly: "Why are my hands so unwilling, why did I play this card!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Hey, Sister Lian, we have already said yes. If this card falls, you will die. You can't go back!"

Lian said, "Don't worry, Sister Elaine, I'm not that kind of person. You fired this gun. You will definitely not be short of money."

Horiyah also helped her and said, "Yes, Elaine, for Sister Lian, playing mahjong for a thousand is all small money! It's mainly for fun."

At this time, Lian had already handed over 24,000 to Elaine and said, "You are a twenty-four fan, right? A total of twenty-four thousand. You count."

Elaine was so excited that she took the money and counted it, then excitedly put it aside and continued to play mahjong with them.

Subsequently, Elaine's card luck was surprisingly good.

Basically any hand of cards is surprisingly good.

Coupled with Horiyah's help, Elaine almost always wins.

After three rounds of cards, Elaine lost a total of two rounds. The other rounds kept winning, and three rounds of Mahjong had won more than 300,000!

She used to play mahjong, and she won at most 10,000. How could she have seen so much money, and when she counted the money, she found that she had won more than 300,000, and her excited eyes were red!

At this time, when the cards were shuffled again, Horiyah couldn't help coughing slightly when the fire was almost over.

Lian, who was sitting at the poker table, changed her face a little, and knew immediately that it was time to close the net.

Feed the pigs, it's time to kill the pigs!

Immediately afterwards, Lian yawned and said, "Oh, it's so boring to play a thousand mahjong, I'm almost falling asleep, or let's play a little bigger, it will refresh me!"

Horiyah smiled and said, "I can do it!"

After speaking, she looked at Elaine and asked with a smile, "Elaine, what do you think?"

Elaine didn't know that she had fallen into a trap at this time. She felt that she had made more than 300,000 so easily. If she played a little bigger, she would make more than three million in a while!

She, who was in the mood, had no idea what to do if she lost.

So she was very excited and said: "Okay, then let's play bigger!"

Lian nodded, stretched her waist, and said lightly: "Then you can pay 10,000! It's boring to be too small."

After that, she added: "It doesn't matter if you guys are too big. I happen to have a neighbor who likes to play smaller mahjong. I can ask her to do it for me and I will go upstairs and sleep for a while."

"Ten thousand?" Elaine was stunned. Is this a bit too big?

It might be too scary to lose five or six hundred thousand with one hand.

At this time, Horiyah always winked at her, and said with a smile: "Ten thousand is okay, Elaine, you are so lucky, if you want to really play ten thousand, you won't say making five million today!"

As soon as she heard about five million, Elaine's sanity disappeared.

If she doesn't agree, Lian will probably ask her neighbor to come and help her fight, so how can she find a bully and make herself a few million?

So she nodded excitedly and said: "Okay! Then pay 10,000!"

"Ok!" Lian smiled slightly and said: "Come on, let's start! The money is too big, let's use mobile banking to transfer money, it is convenient."

The other three also agreed and said: "Okay, I'll pay 10,000!"

Chapter 585

After reaching a consensus, everyone began to draw cards again.

After Elaine drew all the cards, she flipped the cards she was holding up, and straightened out the cards, and suddenly screamed in excitement!

Her card turned out to be the best!

The so-called "Tian Ting" means that the cards have been drawn as soon as they are drawn!

What a lot of luck it takes to have such a good hand!

Moreover, the cards she won are very good. She has a pair of seven to eighty thousand, winning sixty thousand and ninety thousand.

Generally speaking, as long as ten thousand or ninety thousand are in the hands of others, if they don't hold right or go smoothly, they will definitely be played. That is to say, from now on, as long as someone beats one ninety thousand, you will be fooled!

Moreover, such a day draw can get the highest multiple by calling it directly!

Thinking of this, she was excited to buckle all the cards, and said excitedly: "I have a draw!"

Lian was surprised and said, "Sister Elaine, so amazing, you listened to it as soon as you came up?"

"Yes!" Elaine said with an unbearable smile: "I don't know what's wrong, I feel very lucky today!"

Lian nodded and said, "It seems that you are destined to win today."

After finishing talking, Lian, who was sitting on the bank, straightened out the cards and flipped up the four cards and said, "Concealed!"

Elaine was surprised and said, "Oh, sister Lian has a concealed bar when she starts the card. It's amazing!"

Lian smiled and said, "You didn't look at my other cards, it's so bad to die!"

Elaine reminded: "By the way, Sister Lian, if you draw, the concealed bar must be revealed!"

"Of course!" Lian nodded and said with a smile: "The draw will definitely show up for you, don't worry!"

Because Elaine has already called a draw, she can't switch to right now, and hit whatever she draws until she draws or someone fires a cannon.

But she didn't know, at this time, Lian's hidden card was 90,000!

There are four and sixty thousand, Horiyah and Nivia each have two.

Just as Elaine was anxiously catching and playing, Lian suddenly smiled and said, "Oh, I'm also drawing!"

After speaking, she turned over the four cards of her hidden one.

Elaine looked at these four cards and suddenly felt dizzy.

What a bad luck!

Lian actually concealed 90 thousand! No wonder she couldn't catch 90,000 in this long time, and no one shot 90,000!

Depressed, Elaine couldn't help but think to himself, although 90,000 are gone, but 60,000 hasn't come out yet, which means she still has a chance!

She wanted to send Horiyah a secret signal and ask her to give herself a 60,000.

However, if you think about it carefully, everyone's mahjong game is to win three by oneself and one by one. If you let Horiyah play a 60,000 shot, then Horiyah will not be able to give money. Isn't it a waste of money? Such a good hand?

So she decided to rely on herself or someone else to fire the gun instead of Horiyah.

If Horiyah fired a shot of 60,000 by herself, she would be embarrassed. Horiyah must give the money to her!

When it was Elaine's turn to draw the card, she felt like a million as soon as she started to touch it. She was suddenly excited, and when she lifted it up, she was suddenly disappointed.

It turned out to be 80,000.

Bad luck!

If she was a little bit smaller, just let grab grab 60,000, and you would feel it yourself!

In that case, a family of 640,000, that is nearly 2 million!

But Elaine was also comforting herself in her heart, 80,000 have come, will 60,000 be far away?

So, she beat out 80,000 casually, and said: "80,000!"

Chapter 586

"Huh!" Lian knocked down the card all at once, and said excitedly: "I heard five to eighty thousand, all of them, the door is clear, and there is a concealed card. The total is forty-eight, and forty-eight is 480,000. Sister Elaine, I'm sorry!"

Elaine is like an ice cellar!

A single shot can cost 480,000? !

I only won more than 300,000 in a long time, but I paid it all back, not to mention, I got another 100,000...

This is a hundred thousand!

Elaine felt extremely uncomfortable, and her whole mentality was a little broken.

Horiyah hurriedly persuaded her: "Oh, Elaine, there is no way to win all the time in card games. You have won so many hands. It doesn't matter if you lose, you are back again after winning!"

Lian also smiled and said, "Yes, it's just a handful of cards. We have to play a few laps today!"

Elaine is a little more comfortable now, but she is also suffocating in her heart, and must win back the lost money!

Immediately, she used mobile banking to give Lian 480,000, and the game continued.

However, in the next hand, Elaine collapsed even more.

Turned it over and saw what kind of broken cards are these!

Either one is missing or nine is broken, and there is also one missing. There is not even a pair of bobbins and slivers in one hand!

If you want to draw such a card, you have to play at least seven or eight cards to be possible...

She is going to collapse!

How to fight this? !

It's estimated that everyone is playing cards, and she hasn't made up two decks of cards yet!

And the other three people on the table were all excited, as if the cards were all good.

Horiyah was the first to draw.

Then Lian and Nivia.

Seeing that the three of them had all drawn, Elaine anxiously scratched her heart, fearing a shot, and secondly fearing that some of the three would touch themselves.

Seeing that his card is getting hopeless, Elaine is even more anxious.

At this time, she reached out and touched one, feeling that this card was 80% safe, so she threw the card out and said, "This! You shouldn't even want this card, right?"

Nivia next to her said excitedly: "Haha, I'm going crazy! she is right!"

Horiyah said with some embarrassment: "Hey, I'm crazy too!..."

Lian smiled and said at this time: "Oh, I'm too foolish, thirteen!"

Elaine looked at the cards of these three houses, and they all won hers!

This one hit her with one shot!

This is terrible...

With this hand alone, Elaine lost one hundred and eighty times, which is 1.8 million!

Elaine's whole person already felt the sky spinning.

what happened? Suddenly she lost two games in a row, and two games lost more than two million, which is too cruel!

Moreover, Elaine doesn't have much money now, and all the deposits in her hand add up to more than two million. After such a calculation, there is at most two to three million left...

Elaine wanted to cry without tears, but Nivia was already urging: "Sister Elaine, let's settle the bill first, so we can move on."

When she heard that she was going to check out, Elaine's expression was very ugly, one was 1.8 million, she couldn't be willing to give it!

The other three exchanged glances, or Horiyah came out to persuade her and said, "Elaine, it doesn't matter if you lose two. If you are lucky, you will win with two more. If you don't play now, you will lose. But you really can't come back!"

After that, she said again: "Last time we played cards together, Nivin also lost two or three million, and finally won two million with a four-year self-draw, followed by another three self-draw. It's another two million, and it will make a lot of money at once!"

Chapter 587

Although Horiyah tried to stabilize Elaine's mentality, in fact Elaine's mentality at this time had collapsed!

To put it bluntly, she does have a set of mahjong, but the brand is really stinky. The biggest problem is not being able to lose, and all emotions are on her face.

For example, she would be excited for a long time if she slapped her a**, but when her card happened to be stopped by someone else, she would grin and wait for her to be eaten alive.

She won three laps, and finally won more than 300,000, but she lost two big ones at once. Naturally, it was very uncomfortable. Not only did she win three hundred thousand and lost all, she also lost two hundred. In the early days, this really lost half of her life savings!

Elaine hasn't made much money in her life, and her husband has no skills, so it is very rare to save two million.

When she was buying p2p financial management, she almost lost a lot of money. Fortunately, Charlie came forward and asked for the profit.

Later, she even misrepresented her daughter's rent refund of more than 100,000, plus the little money that Jacob made by dumping antiques, and the total amount was two million.

As a result, in the two cards games, they were almost all lost...

Seeing that her face was green, Lian deliberately agitated her and said, "Sister Elaine, do you still want to play? You don't feel sorry for the money, right? Only more than two million, you can even afford Tomson's first product. The big villa, isn't this little pocket money for you?"

"Play! Why don't play!" Elaine's face twitched slightly, and said, "This little money is not a problem, mainly for fun, let's continue!"

"Just to be happy! Money doesn't count." The other two followed.

At this time, Elaine had no idea that the other three not only cooperated with each other, but also calculated her to death.

This automatic mahjong table, when shuffling the cards, you can directly shuffle the cards according to the predetermined plan.

Even throw the dice can be controlled!

In this way, Lian can distribute the cards she wants to everyone in accordance with her own requirements.

In the last hand, Elaine got the card, but the sixty thousand and ninety thousand were already divided by the other three people. Therefore, Elaine's card was already a dead end as long as the three of them didn't fire a gun. She can never win.

But Elaine doesn't know this.

After Elaine got the Tianting card, she was naturally confident. Although she didn't win in the end, she also felt that she just missed the goal.

It was this mentality that made her more impulsive to fight.

Next, Lian used her mobile phone to control the mahjong machine and gave Elaine a little water.

Elaine won two hands in a row, both hands were neat, but there is nothing to do, winning is just a sh!t.

Therefore, Elaine only won 100,000 in total with the two, which is a drop in the bucket compared to what she lost!

Elaine's mentality has become more unstable. Losing two can lose more than two million, and winning two can only win one hundred thousand. Is this too disgusting? Can't she let herself fight two big ones?

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth, ready to smash to the end with these three people!

The game continues.

With this hand, Elaine has three east, three west, three south and two north, and the other two are two red.

Elaine was stunned when she saw this deck of cards.

Chapter 588

This deck of cards is Tianting again, winning the two.

More importantly, if you can get a north wind, it will be three in the south, east and north. This is a big four!

The big four can win the biggest number!

If you can touch a north wind, you can return two million!

Thinking of this, she shouted directly with excitement, and then began to feel the north wind.

She felt that whether it was, it might not be of much use to others, and ordinary people would definitely type it out after taking it, so even if she couldn't touch it, she could at least wait for others to fire it.

However, how did she know that this hand was already done.

The North Wind and Hongzhong that she needs are all in the hands of Nivia, that is to say, like the previous hand of the day, her hand is a dead end that can never be won!

Elaine waited hard for North Wind and Hongzhong. She waited for several rounds and didn't wait until after Lian drew a card, she knocked it down and said with a smile: "Oh, I'm drawing it myself again! This time it's in front of the gate. A total of forty-eight times, clear, all, and right!"

Nivia saw that she was touching six of them, and hurriedly said, "Oh, sister Lian, you are the last six. I have three in my hand! You are over the Moon!"

"Oh, it's really the Moon!"

Lian happily clapped her hands and said, "Then add eight times, fifty-six times for a family, or five hundred and sixty thousand."

Elaine felt dizzy!

Only two hundred thousand are left in her own bank card, and this one loses another five hundred and sixty thousand, how can she afford it!

Elaine couldn't help pulling Horiyah over, and asked in a low voice: "Sister-in-law, tell you the truth, I don't have much money, can you lend me a little?"

Horiyah cursed secretly in her heart that deserved it, but said in a pretentious manner: "Sister, I don't have this, you don't know the situation of the Willson family..."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "No, you and your eldest brother went to see the villa last time. Anyway, an old villa costs more than 10 million? Can you borrow hundreds of thousands?"

Horiyah sighed and said: "The money was all taken away by the dead Lady Willson to fill the hole in the Willson Group!"

Elaine said anxiously: "Then what should I do, I don't have enough money to give! If I can't continue to fight, what can I do to turn over!"

At this time, Lian said: "Sister Elaine, you don't have any money, are you? If you don't play, please settle this account quickly."

Elaine couldn't do it anxiously, and said with a smile: "How come I don't have money, but I didn't bring so much. Can I owe this account first? When the eight laps are finished, we will make the knot together."

She felt that she had to find a way to win the money back today. If she doesn't fight now, the more than two million will be lost forever!

She thought that Lian was so rich, and often lost millions at a time, she should not care about the money, she was very talkative, and she should be able to agree to her request.

Unexpectedly, Lian's face suddenly became cold, and she said sharply, "Sister Elaine, you can't do this! Playing mahjong is the result of every win or loss. How can there be any reason to owe it? It was given to you right away. Why do you want to go back on the bill now that you lose?"

Lian said again, "Besides, if you don't take out the money, you still have to play mahjong with us. Isn't that the empty glove white wolf? If you win, it's okay to say, if you lose, what will we do?"

Elaine's face flushed, and could not speak.

Lian looked at her and said with some contempt: "I heard Horiyah say that your card is good, so I am willing to play with you. If you are unwilling to pay to continue playing, please put these five One hundred and sixty thousand knots, this is the end of today, no more play!"

Chapter 589

Elaine has completely fallen into the pit now. She didn't realize that she was pitted. All she thought was about winning the money back.

Therefore, when Lian said that she would not play, Elaine immediately became excited, and blurted out: "How can I say that I don't want to play and stop playing? After saying that I will play eight laps, only three laps! "

Lian said helplessly: "Sister, it's not that I don't want to play with you, the point is that you have no money."

After that, Lian said again: "Let's take a step back. You settle the money first, and then we can always play a little bit smaller? I will accompany you if we play one thousand or one hundred. play!"

"One thousand? One hundred?" Elaine was anxious, and blurted out: "How can I do it! If I play such a small game, I can only win the ear of the monkey?"

Lian reluctantly said: "Then if you want to continue to play 10,000, you have to take out the money first, otherwise I won't play, and this is the end of today."

Horiyah hurriedly sang red face and said: "Sister Lian, Elaine really doesn't have so much money in her hands. We are all friends. You give accommodations..."

After speaking, she did not forget to wink at Lian.

Lian immediately understood, and said: "Well, from Horiyah's face, if you don't have cash, you can take other things of equal value as collateral."

As soon as these words came out, Elaine suddenly seemed to have grasped the last straw.

She hurriedly said: "The house I live in now is a three-bedroom house, which is worth a small two million. I will mortgage the house to you. Is this alright?"

"That's okay!" Lian said with a smile: "But you have to get the real estate certificate first, and then write me a mortgage contract."

Elaine blurted out: "Okay, you are waiting for me, I will go back to get the real estate certificate!"

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly got up and was about to leave.

Lian hurriedly stopped her and said, "Hey, don't worry, sister Elaine, you haven't given me the five hundred and sixty thousand just now."

Elaine looked at the balance of the mobile bank and found that it was only two hundred and sixty thousand, so she said: "Sister Lian, I only have two hundred and sixty thousand, I will transfer it to you, and the rest will wait until I take the room book. Deduct from the mortgaged money, this head office?"

"It's OK." Lian said, "Then you first write me an IOU for 300,000, and then you go, otherwise, if you don't return, who should I go for 300,000? Am I right?"

Elaine just wanted to take the room book and continue to fight with them until she turned over. So when she heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Okay, I will pay you an IOU!"

Lian immediately brought paper and pen, Elaine wrote an IOU for 300,000 owed on it, and then pressed another fingerprint, and Lian let her go.

As soon as Elaine got out of Tomson's first product, she hurriedly drove home.

She calculated that her daughter must be busy in the company, and her husband and son-in-law must still be attending the class reunion. She hurriedly went back and took the room book before coming back. They would definitely not find it.

In this way, she can continue to fight with them until the turn over!

Soon, Elaine took the book from the house and returned to the villa.

After Lian got the house book, she immediately searched the second-hand house quotation of the same type in this community with her mobile phone, and found that the lowest quotation was only 1.8 million. The unit size is only 1.8 million, and the general bank mortgage only recognizes 90% of market value, so if she mortgage, she can only mortgage 1.62 million."

Elaine just wanted to continue playing cards quickly so that she could turn over, so she blurted out: "Then it will be mortgaged with 1.62 million. I owe 300,000, and you can just give me 1.32 million! Let's continue to fight, what do you think?"

Lian said, "That's okay, but we have to draw up a mortgage contract. If you lose or don't accept it, I will care who wants the money, right?"

Elaine said impatiently: "Then hurry up, sign early and continue early!"

Later, after she finished the contract with Lian and pressed her fingerprints, Lian transferred her 1.32 million back from the mobile bank.

But she didn't care at all, because she knew that the 1.32 million was transferred to Elaine's account and would come back soon.

Elaine secretly made up her mind at this time, this time, she must bring back all the profits!

Chapter 590

Then immediately put into the game.

But she never dreamed that she would have entered the 1.32 million in just half an hour!

Elaine had completely lost her eyes at this time. At the moment when all the money was lost, she was extremely unwilling to say: "Come, come, come again!"

Lian said: "Sister, you don't have any money anymore. Come again, if you lose again, what will you pay?"

"I....."

Elaine suddenly didn't know how to answer this question.

She is indeed exhausted.

All the savings in the family were entered, even the only house.

Now, she has nothing to mortgage.

However, with sharp eyes, Lian recognized the jade bracelet on her wrist and blurted out: "Oh, I think your bracelet is good!"

"Bracelet?" Elaine looked down at her wrist, and then remembered that she still has a valuable treasure!

This bracelet was a gift specially given by Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family, to curry favor with her son-in-law, Charlie.

Charlie gave this bracelet to his daughter Claire. Claire stole it by her before she wore it, and later blatantly took it and refused to return it.

It was just a bracelet, Charlie didn't care, and Claire was too embarrassed to ask his mother for it, so this bracelet was always on her hand.

Elaine hurriedly took off the bracelet, handed it to Lian, and said with red eyes: "This bracelet, but the finest Laokeng jade, when I bought it for 5 million, you have to mortgage me 4 million, right?"

Lian took the bracelet, looked at it carefully, and was shocked.

This bracelet is indeed top-quality, old pit jade, and it also carries a variety of very good things, five million is not expensive.

However, she herself has been in the casino for many years, how to cheat people, how to take advantage of the fire, she is simply a connoisseur.

So she smiled, handed the bracelet back to Elaine, and said with a smile: "Sister Elaine, your bracelet is good, but to be honest, it's not worth five million, but at most hundreds of thousands."

"How is it possible!" Elaine blurted out: "This thing was bought for five million, and I have seen the receipt!"

"If you buy five million, you may not really be able to sell it for five million." Lian smiled disdainfully: "The jade business itself is extremely watery. If you are slaughtered, you will be slaughtered. You can never come again?"

After that, Lian said again: "Let's do it, for the sake of everyone's good relationship, I will mortgage you one million for this bracelet, which is the most. If you are willing, you can sign it. If you don't want it, forget it."

Elaine had long been gambling, and blurted out: "I am willing!"

Horiyah said at this time: "Oh, Elaine, or just forget it today. If you pledge one million for this bracelet, it is estimated that two or three will be gone. Why bother?"

When Lian heard this, she nodded and said, "She is right. One million is really not a big deal. Why don't we make an appointment another day?"

"No!" Elaine suddenly became anxious and blurted out: "You think I have no money, don't you? Tell you, my Lady Willson still has a villa, which is in Tomson first-grade a05, worth 130 million!"

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Oh, isn't that villa owned by Charlie? Can you use it as a mortgage?"

Elaine was anxious and blurted out: "Of course I can! Why not? He is my son-in-law. If he dares to refuse by then, I will show him his death!"

Chapter 591

Horiyah had known for a long time that the first-grade villa of Tomson was given to Charlie by Solmon White.

Therefore, if she wants to win this villa from Elaine, she has to push Elaine first.

Once Elaine is impatient, Charlie would definitely not be able to sit back and watch.

At that time, there will be a great opportunity to get the villa.

Therefore, Horiyah said to Elaine: "You have lost so much. I think it will be difficult for you to win it back after ten thousand. How about we raise the price? How about fifty thousand? Anyway, you have one. It's not a lot of money to cover the villa, but if you get lucky, you can win back all the money you lost in two games!"

Elaine has lost her mind now, and just wants to get all the money back quickly. Upon hearing this, she immediately nodded in agreement and blurted out: "Then it will cost fifty thousand!"

Lian said, "You don't have the real estate certificate for that villa?"

Elaine said, "It doesn't matter, that's my son-in-law's, and my son-in-law's is mine!"

Lian shook her head: "Without the real estate certificate, there is no way to mortgage too much money, because it is risky for me."

As she said, she stretched out five fingers and said, "Well, you sign an agreement for me. You mortgage the villa to me. I can lend you 50 million in total. Every time I give you 5 million, you lose everything. I'll give it to you again."

Elaine nodded, and said, "50 million is 50 million, and 50 million is enough for me to make money back!"

Lian smiled slightly and said, "That's it, after signing the agreement, let's continue!"

Elaine signed without hesitation, used Tomson's villa as a mortgage, and first borrowed 5 million from Lian.

As a result, she lost five million in only three rounds of mahjong for fifty thousand!

Lian smiled and said at this time: "Oh, don't worry, there are still 45 million, I will transfer you another 5 million!"

Then, he transferred the five million that she had just won to Elaine's mobile bank.

As a result, the second 5 million was lost again.

Elaine is about to collapse.

In the blink of an eye, more than two million deposits were lost and the house was gone. She mortgaged Charlie's Tomson First-Class Villa and lost a full ten million...

Gambling itself is a psychological black hole. Once one falls in, it is difficult to climb out, and it will gradually be swallowed by the black hole.

Many people are involved in gambling, and it is difficult for them to go ashore in their lifetime. The reason is that they cannot control the psychology and state of falling into it.

People like Elaine can't be immune.

She has completely gambled on red eye now, just thinking about continuing to bet, turning over anyway.

However, she is like a lamb waiting to be slaughtered in this carefully planned game, without any possibility of turning over.

Five million after another, came and lost.

Chapter 592

The five million is Elaine's over two million, plus the two million that Horiyah used as bait, repeatedly lent to Elaine and then wins back, lent to her and then wins back, an afternoon of effort, The 50 million mortgaged villas also lost.

Lian told Elaine, "Sister Elaine, I'm really sorry, you have lost all your 50 million."

Elaine was going crazy and blurted out: "My villa is worth more than one billion, you can't just give me fifty million! You give me another fifty million, and I pledge 100 million!"

"I'm sorry." Lian smiled slightly and said: "We have already written it in black and white. The total is fifty million. According to our agreement, you have three days to raise money. If you raise money, it will be five thousand. Ten thousand plus five million in interest, a total of 55 million, when you pay back the money, the villa will not be

mortgaged to me, but if you can't take out 55 million, then I'm sorry, the villa is mine that's it."

Elaine blurted out: "No, that villa is not mine, it belongs to my son-in-law, it doesn't count as I said it!"

At this time, Elaine felt that she could not enter the villa in any way, because the villa belonged to Charlie. Once she asked Charlie for it, her daughter and husband would know that she lost so much money and lost the house. They all know about losing the villa.

So she hurriedly said to Lian: "Sister Lian, you have won me more than two million in cash and a house. Let me go for this house. You have won so much and you have already made a lot of money!"

Upon hearing this, Lian's face suddenly changed. She changed her face and said coldly, "Elaine, you can't afford to repay the bill, right? You really think Lian is a bully. If you don't pay the money, don't blame me for turning my face and denying people!"

Elaine hurriedly cried and said, "Sister Lian, do it well, the villa is really not mine, I really can't give it to you!"

Lian was indifferent, and said coldly: "I tell you, you don't tell me these useless nonsense, you must either pay the money or give me the villa, otherwise, I will let my nephew ask you to collect the debt!"

As he said, Lian said again: "My nephew is a fool. If you don't pay the money, be careful that he chops your hands off!"

Elaine cried bitterly and said: "You killed me, I can't get 55 million, sister Lian..."

As she said, she hurriedly begged Horiyah and said, "Sister-in-law, can you say something nice to me, isn't Sister Lian your friend? Sister Lian doesn't care about money? Let her let me go this time, please. can you....."

Horiyah said helplessly: "Sorry Elaine, I really can't help you with this, after all, you have lost too much money."

Although she said so, Horiyah's heart was so refreshing!

Haha!

Elaine, this stinky lady, let you show off your wealth in front of me, and dare to taunt me? Now you know the fate of offending me, right? Your savings, your house, and your son-in-law's villa are all mine!

From now on, you Elaine will have nothing!

When Elaine saw that it was useless to beg her, she hurriedly knelt in front of Lian, holding Lian's leg, and cried out: "Sister Lian, you are so rich, so don't push me to death, can you? I can't come up with so much money!"

Lian kicked her off in disgust, and said in disgust: "Don't follow me in this way. Why didn't you say to return a little when you won? Now that you have lost your money, let me save you a few. Ten million debts, where does your face come from?"

Elaine was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up, crying and said, "Sister Lian, I really don't have so much money for you!"

Lian hugged her shoulders and said coldly: "Then let your son-in-law come over and transfer the villa to me!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "No, in that case, our whole family will know, my husband will divorce me..."

Lian looked at Elaine coldly at this time, and blurted out: "Elaine, do you want to pay the bill, do you? Okay, you wait, I will call my nephew now and ask him to come over, today you will not owe me Pay off the money, or give me the villa, I will immediately let him beat you into a half body!"

Chapter 593

At this moment, Lian revealed her true shape.

The killing plate has officially entered the final stage.

Elaine saw that Lian was completely a murderous expression at this time, how could there be the shadow of the former rich woman?

So she suddenly realized that she might have been cheated.

Looking at Horiyah again, she felt that something was wrong.

Why would she take the initiative to apologize to her today, and then take the initiative to invite herself to play mahjong?

Is it all related to her? !

And this Lian!

Doesn't she know how to play mahjong?

Why can she win so much money from her? !

Thinking of this, she suddenly realized that she was probably fooled!

She pointed at Horiyah furiously, and blurted out: "Horiyah, you shameless dog, you even colluded with others to set up a situation to cheat me!"

Horiyah was taken aback for a moment, and said unnaturally, "Elaine, what are you talking about? If you lose money, you say I cheated you? You didn't see that I still lost money today!"

Elaine scolded angrily: "You don't play with me here! You said you gave me a secret signal before, why didn't you give me a card?"

Horiyah said with a dodging expression: "What are you talking about? I don't understand at all. You should return the money to Sister Lian as soon as possible. Don't talk about these useless things with me!"

Lian also looked at Elaine coldly, and said, "Elaine, I tell you, hurry up to pay the money, or take out the villa, no more excuses!"

Elaine's vixen came up, and pushed the mahjong on the table to the ground, cursing: "You b@stards are ganging up to lie to me. I won't pay any money!"

Lian frowned, "No, right? Okay, wait, I'll call my nephew over!"

After speaking, Lian immediately took out her mobile phone and called.

When Elaine heard that her nephew was a gangster and wanted to call, she was anxious and shouted: "Don't don't! If you have something to discuss, sister Lian!"

Lian ignored her.

The phone was connected quickly, and she opened her mouth and said: "My nephew, someone owes me tens of millions. Come and ask for the money. Then I will buy you a BMW!"

As soon as this word came out, an angry voice came from the other end of the phone: "Huh? Ergu, anyone dare to owe you the money? I think she doesn't want to hang out in Aurous Hill, right? Where are you? Lead someone over immediately and see how I can clean her up!"

Lian hurriedly said: "Okay! I'm at Tomson first product c11, come on!"

After hanging up the phone, she looked at Elaine proudly, and said with a sneer: "My nephew is coming soon, I advise you to find a way to raise money quickly, or ask your son-in-law to transfer the villa to me, otherwise, wait for him to come. You are careful not to eat!"

At this moment, Elaine was deeply regretful, and she wished to slap herself several times.

Why is she so obsessed with money, she has to promise Horiyah to come over and play mahjong with this bunch of Kuo's ladies?

It's all right now, not to mention all of her net worth, she also mortgaged Charlie's villa!

If Charlie is unwilling to use his villa to pay off her debts, what can she do...

Thinking of this, Elaine felt desperate.

At this moment, there was a sudden rush of footsteps outside.

Afterwards, a burly man stepped into the door, behind him, followed by a dozen of his men, all of whom were five big and three thick, with a cold face, they were not good at first sight.

Chapter 594

As soon as he entered the door, the man made a calm face and asked in a cold voice: "f*ck, who dares not pay back the money they owe my second aunt?"

Lian pointed at Elaine immediately and said, "Ron, that's her!"

The visitor was her eldest nephew, Ron He.

Ron's icy gaze fell on Elaine, and said: "Okay, don't you still owe money? Do you know who I am? Don't you want to hang out in Aurous Hill?!"

Elaine was so scared that she trembled and said, "I...I really have no money..."

Lian said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense with me, take out the villa if you have no money, let's clean it up!"

Elaine collapsed and shouted: "I have no money! I have so much money! I don't have so much money if you kill me, you can't have it!"

Ron stepped forward, grabbed Elaine by the hair, and slapped her face severely.

With a snap, Elaine's cheeks and nosebleeds were all drawn out.

Elaine sat on the ground and yelled in embarrassment. Ron slapped her again and cursed: "d*mn, give me a haw, and I will tear your mouth!"

Elaine was shocked, and immediately closed her mouth, looking at Ron, not even daring to let out the atmosphere.

Ron kicked Elaine to the ground, stomped her face with his toes, and stomped her to the ground, and asked coldly: "I'll ask you again, why don't you pay the money?"

Elaine was beaten in severe pain, and she cried and wailed: "Sister Lian, for the sake of everyone and friends, please spare me this time!"

Lian frowned and said, "I have only met you this time. We are not friends. Besides, what kind of friend can forgive you 55 million in debt?"

Ron, who stepped Elaine under his feet, also threatened: "Old stuff, want to go wrong? Have you seen my brothers? I will let them take turns to wait for you, and then I will shoot a video. I think you should be right at your age. When it's like a wolf like a tiger, your husband is afraid it will be difficult to satisfy you, right? Let a dozen lads make you cool today!"

Elaine was frightened suddenly!

She pleaded bitterly: "Sister Lian, do you think this will work? I'll call my son-in-law and ask him to bring the house book from the villa. You can let me go..."

She could see clearly. The dozen or so people standing in front of her were all tattooed, and they were all fierce and evil.

This kind of person she can't afford!

If I carry on like this, I'm afraid I will be beaten to death, or forced to shoot that kind of video...

It seems that Charlie can only come to save himself!

Ron smiled coldly at this time and said: "You can call, but you won't let him call the police for you?"

"Absolutely not!" Elaine said hastily, "Can I fight in front of you?"

Ron said with a cold face: "Before you call, you should take off all your clothes and let me take a 360-degree video with no dead ends. If you dare to call the police in the future, or be careful, I will send the video online!"

Elaine was struck by lightning!

Want to make a video? !

I am in my 50s. Do these people want to make videos of me?

If this video goes out, do you want your old face?

Moreover, as long as you take this video yourself, it is basically equivalent to handing over your biggest handle to the other party.

With this as a threat, she is a doll at the mercy of others.

If you dare not repay the money, or call the police, the other party can publish this video and make her the laughing stock of Aurous Hill!

You can't shoot this video!

Chapter 595

When she thought of this, Elaine couldn't help but cry, a strong sense of humiliation, suddenly came to her heart.

She cried and pleaded: "Please don't make me a video, I will call my son-in-law honestly, fight in front of you, and fight now! Let him bring the house book now! One more word I will not speak nonsense!"

Ron didn't buy her account, and looked at her coldly: "My rules are like this, everything just in case, today's video, you have to shoot, if you don't, you have to shoot, there is no other option!"

If you take the initiative to take off your clothes, then we will all be in peace, but if you don't take the initiative to cooperate, then I can let my subordinates give you a hard bow!"

As he said, he looked at Elaine up and down, and said with an obscene smile: "Yes, I forgot to tell you, now Japanese people like to buy movies from China. A woman like

you should fit the Japanese market well. Then I will sell the video to Japan, maybe you will become a celebrity!”

Elaine almost fainted in fright. Upon hearing this, she dared not bargain anymore, and immediately said with tears in humiliation: “Can I cooperate? I must cooperate...”

Ron nodded, kicked Elaine, and scolded, “Go in and take it off by yourself!”

Elaine was kicked and crawled to the next bedroom, lying on the bed, tearing off while taking off her clothes.

At the moment when she took off her clothes, Elaine burst into tears, and her whole body collapsed.

She only felt that all her face had been lost for this life.

Ron sneered and took out his phone, and said while filming: “Yes, I didn’t expect you Lady Willson to have a pretty figure!”

Elaine covered her face and cried, but there was no way to cry. Ron had no sympathy for her.

In fact, Lian had already arranged everything. When Lian was playing mahjong with Elaine, he brought his brothers and waited outside the villa area. He waited for a call from Lian, and then came in and used force to force Elaine to submission!

When the video was finished, Ron walked out with a tearful Elaine, and said coldly: “Okay, now call your family and ask them to come over and pay the money, otherwise, I will send the video to the group, let everyone open their eyes!”

Elaine nodded immediately and hurriedly said: “I’ll call my son-in-law...”

Although 10,000 people in her heart could not look down upon Charlie, at this time, only Charlie could save her.

Ron took her video without worrying about her playing tricks, and said lightly: “Hurry up and let him come, or you will die miserably!”

Elaine didn't dare to play tricks, and immediately took out her mobile phone and dialed Charlie.

Charlie was on the tenth floor of the Brilliant Club, watching Jacob drinking tea, eating snacks, singing, and chatting with a group of classmates, recalling the past, but felt that the feelings of these old men were quite enviable.

At this moment, he suddenly heard the phone ring, picked it up and found that it was his mother-in-law Elaine.

He couldn't help but be a little curious. The mother-in-law rarely took the initiative to call him unless she was cheated by father. For example, she was scammed by p2p and she had to get him over and shout slogans to collect debt.

He instinctively didn't want to answer Elaine's call, but after thinking about it carefully, it was Claire's mother after all. If he didn't answer her call, he might have to file a complaint with Claire.

So he walked out of box 1008, put on the phone, and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine's anxious voice came over immediately: "Charlie, your mom lost some money playing mahjong, now I am not allowed to leave, you have to save me!"

"Uh..." Charlie got big for a while, so he said, "Mom, I don't have much money, just ten or twenty thousand, is that enough?"

Elaine didn't know how much Charlie had. Although Charlie had money, he didn't want to spend it on Elaine, so he deliberately pretended to be poor and said a number of ten to twenty thousand.

Chapter 596

Elaine blurted out at this moment: "Charlie, Mom doesn't want your money."

Ok?

Charlie was a little startled, what the h*ll? Don't want my money? When is the mother-in-law a person?

Surprised, Elaine almost vomited blood with anger in the next sentence.

Just listen to Elaine said: "Charlie, you just bring the villa paper that Solmon White gave you!"

"What?!" Charlie blurted out: "Mom, do you know how much the villa is worth? 130 million! Don't tell me, you can lose 100 million by playing mahjong with some old ladies in the mahjong hall! "

Elaine suddenly choked up and said, "I didn't reach 100 million, so I lost more than 60 million and owed another 55 million..."

After finishing speaking, Elaine blurted out: "My good son-in-law, you must bring it to save mom. If you don't save mom, mom will be dead this time!"

Charlie blurted out: "Mom, this villa is worth 130 million. You have to send the villa out for 55 million?"

Elaine was anxious and cried: "My good son-in-law, then you go find a way to get fifty-five million over here. If you can't get it, just bring the house book with you. Otherwise, Mom will die. At that time, you can only come with Claire to collect the corpse!"

Immediately afterwards, another man's voice came from the phone and said: "You are Elaine's son-in-law, right? Get over here with the house book, otherwise your mother-in-law can't get out of this villa today!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

The other party immediately shouted: "You are not qualified to know who I am. You only need to know that your mother-in-law owes 55 million. If you don't give money, just wait to collect her body!"

Then the other party said: "Oh yes, just now your mother-in-law took off all her clothes and asked me to take a high-definition video. If you don't save her, after her death, this video will be spread throughout the city. !"

Charlie was on fire!

He doesn't care if you beat Elaine, scold Elaine, or even force Elaine, kill Elaine, and he might even thank them.

But if they shoot that kind of video for her, and want to spread it all over the city, it's d*mn hard to bear!

Because Charlie was worried that if his wife Claire saw such a video, wouldn't she be sad to death? !

She was such a kind girl who had spent all her private money to help her rescue Aunt Lena in the welfare home, and she even cried several times!

Even at the birthday banquet of Mrs. Willson, she also withstood the ridicule and pressure of the whole family for Aunt Lena, begging Mrs. Willson for him.

If her mother, Elaine, was killed, and that kind of video was still circulated everywhere after her death, it would be a fatal blow to her, and she might be immersed in great pain for her entire life!

He really doesn't care about Elaine's life or death, but he cares about Claire!

Over the years, Claire has always respected him as a guest, and the whole world despised him at that time.

Even, she continues to help and encourage him. With such kindness, it is too late to repay her. How can she be hurt again?

Thinking of this, he immediately said to the man: "Don't hurt my mother-in-law, isn't it just a villa? I will give it to you, you give me an address, and I will come with the house book now!"

Chapter 597

As soon as the other party heard this, he immediately said: "Tomson Villa C11, you bring your own house book, if you dare to call the police, I will kill your mother-in-law!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "Okay, I'll bring it there."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie went back to the box and greeted Jacob, saying, "Dad, I have to go out beforehand. You continue to play. If you need anything, just tell the waiter, these will be recorded in Mr. Orvel account."

"Okay." Jacob nodded, patted Charlie on the shoulder, and said: "My dear son-in-law, thank you so much today. If it weren't for you, Dad would be ashamed today."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, I only found out today. Actually, it has not been easy for you these years. Your son-in-law should also help you earn some face!"

Jacob was so moved that he nodded and sighed.

Charlie didn't tell him more, got up, and walked out.

Instead of going home to pick up the house book, he directly stopped a taxi and went straight to Tomson.

On the way, he called Mr. Orvel.

As soon as the phone call, Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "Send someone to Tomson or come yourself. My mother-in-law has lost more than 60 million in mahjong games, and now she is detained. I think this is a bit wrong, and 80% of it has been set up. You come over with me to see what is going on."

After Orvel listened, he was furious!

d*mn, in Aurous Hill, there are some people who don't have eyesight, so they set up Mr. Wade's mother-in-law? !

Is this not f*cking looking for death? !

So he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I will take someone over to join you and hack to death that b@stards!"

Soon, Charlie came to Tomson and found the villa where his mother-in-law was.

After knocking on the door and entering, he saw a dozen gangsters surrounding Elaine, who was disheveled in the living room. Elaine was slapped and her whole face was red and swollen. She looked very pitiful with disheveled hair.

In addition, there are two middle-aged women who Charlie doesn't know. Looking carefully, even Horiyah is here.

Charlie was taken aback for a moment. Why is this person here?

Horiyah saw Charlie with a slight guilty conscience, but soon calmed down a lot.

She felt that his mother-in-law did not lose money to her. She just watched the fun. What can he do to her?

At this moment, Elaine saw him coming, she burst into tears, and wailed: "Charlie, my good son-in-law, why are you here so late? Mom is so anxious to die for you!"

Charlie looked at the chicken-feathered mother-in-law, and asked: "Mom, playing mahjong, how can you lose more than 60 million?"

"How do I know that I am so unlucky!"

Elaine cried and said, "Your aunt asked me to play mahjong. I was thinking about playing and playing mahjong. Who knows that after a few laps with them, the more I lost, they force me to mortgage your Tomson First-Class villa to them. There was no way for me to escape..."

After speaking, Elaine said with an angry look: "I suspect that these people are deliberately ganging up to cheat my money!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't doubt it, they are just cheating you."

Lian blurted out at this time: "Hey, don't spit your mouth! We were in a voluntary Mahjong game. Who is to blame for your mother-in-law's bad luck?"

Ron on the side blurted out: "Second Aunt, what are you talking nonsense to him, I will tell him!"

After all, looking at Charlie, he said coldly: "Hurry up and call out the book, and then write a voluntary transfer statement, otherwise, you and your mother-in-law will not want to leave alive today!"

"Oh."

Charlie nodded faintly, and said, "I didn't bring the book."

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately anxious!

Her face changed, and her whole body became angry, and she blurted out: "Charlie, you want to kill me!? Didn't I tell you, let you bring the book to save me?! You don't have long ears?"

Charlie said calmly: "I'm sorry, I promised Claire that this house will be renovated next month, and I will take her to move in. I can't break my promise to her."

Elaine cursed: "Do you want Claire to bring me filial piety to live in that villa? If you don't take the villa out, I'll be dead!"

Charlie said lightly: "You can't die today."

Chapter 598

"It's up to you?!" Elaine was mad and scolded: "Have you not seen a dozen or so people? If you want to die, don't drag me down, OK!"

At this time, Ron observed at Charlie with bad eyes, smiled coldly, and asked: "Boy, let you not bring your housekeeper, dare to play with me? Believe it or not, you have to die here?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I only give you a chance to survive. You answer my questions well, and I will spare your life and listen carefully. Who arranged this game today?"

Ron laughed out loud: "It's d*mn interesting, you are alone on my site, and you dare to threaten me? You are so brave! Are you tired of life?"

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him: "Where is your site?"

Ron stomped his foot and said coldly: "This villa belongs to me!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and asked: "Then, do you know where is my territory?"

Ron asked contemptuously: "What? Do you want to cross the road with me? Okay, let's talk about it, which is your site?"

Charlie said calmly: "The entire Aurous Hill is my site!"

"Grass!" Ron scolded: "f*ck you? Aurous Hill is your place? You are the Mr. Orvel to eat dry food? I tell you, my eldest brother is the godson of the master Orvel. In Aurous Hill, no one provokes me. Can afford me!"

"Even if Mr. Orvel is here, he still has to kneel in front of me, what are you?"

Charlie snorted, stretched out a finger, and said to him: "Last chance, tell me honestly, who set up the game today?"

"You stupid..." Ron angrily: "Dare to be disrespectful to the master, I'll kill you!"

As soon as the voice fell, Ron felt that his right hand was suddenly grasped by a strong force!

Looking up, Charlie had firmly grasped his right wrist.

At this time, Charlie grinned and said: "Come on, I will give you a twelve rings."

Ron blurted out subconsciously: "What twelve sounds?!"

Charlie suddenly grabbed his right thumb and smashed it back slightly...

With a "click", the thumb snapped straight back!

Ron's finger was suddenly broken, and he shouted in pain.

Charlie smiled lightly at this time and said: "This is the first sound."

After all, grabbed his right index finger and broke again!

There was another "click".

Charlie smiled and said, "This is the second sound."

Ron's painful whole person was about to collapse, and his face was full of cold sweat. He hysterically yelled at the younger brothers behind him: "d*mn, hack him to death!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie broke the index finger of his right hand again...

"Crack!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Here, this is the third ring!"

"Ah, d*mn it hurts me to death... hack him to death!"

More than a dozen younger brothers have already drawn out their machetes at this moment and swarmed.

Charlie remained unchanged.

A dozen gangsters were just a few, in front of him, it was nothing.

So, he continued to break Ron's ring finger.

"Crack!"

Ron's fourth finger was broken!

At this moment, the dozen or so shining machetes were already hanging in front of Charlie!

Chapter 599

Ron's four fingers were broken continuously, and he almost passed out with pain.

However, he was overjoyed when he saw that his little brothers had already swung their swords in front of him!

Are you breaking my finger? Then I will let my brothers chop off your fingers!

Charlie didn't care about it, just a dozen gangsters, not enough.

When he was about to do it, an angry shout suddenly came from outside the door: "f*ck me, stop! Who dares to move Mr. Wade and hack to death on the spot!"

A dozen punks looked up and almost peed their pants without being scared!

Orvel!

It turned out to be Orvel, the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

Why is he here? !

At this time, Mr. Orvel brought his most powerful subordinates, and the various guns of these subordinates were by no means comparable to ordinary punks.

After the men with guns came in, they immediately pointed their guns at the gangsters with knives, frightening them all to throw their knives on the ground.

One of the younger brothers was frightened and knelt on the ground with a thud, crying and said, "Great Mr. Orvel, please spare my life!"

When he knelt, everyone else knelt down.

They are nothing more than a bunch of low-level brothers. In front of Orvel, they are like ants, naturally scared to death.

Ron was also shocked.

What happened?

Why is the master Orvel here? !

At this time, Orvel walked quickly to Charlie and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I am late!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Let your people shut all these young people in the room first."

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and asked the younger brothers to shut the group of people into the next room.

Afterwards, Charlie looked at Ron who was pale, and said with a smile: "I said that the twelve rings are good, and it is only four rings now, let's continue!"

Having said that, he directly broke Ron's little finger on his right hand...

"Crack..."

Ron called out painfully.

Mr. Orvel on the side said: "Mr. Wade, with this kind of little guy, you can't afford to waste time, so just hand it to me. I will take it to the kennel and let my dozen or so Tibetan mastiffs tear him directly! "

Ron was shocked and blurted out: "Great Mr. Orvel, Great Mr. Orvel, this is all a misunderstanding! I am Weiz's little brother!"

"Weiz?" Mr. Orvel frowned, "Are you with Weiz?"

Ron nodded repeatedly and cried and said, "Weiz is my elder brother, so counting down, I am also your disciple, master Orvel!"

Mr. Orvel observed at him closely and asked, "Do you know, whose disciple I am?"

Ron subconsciously said: "Great Mr. Orvel, you are the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, of course you are not anyone's disciples..."

Mr. Orvel slapped his face, pointed at Charlie, and said to him: "I am Mr. Wade's disciple!"

"what?!"

Disciple, not even the little brother.

The famous Orvel said that he was the disciple of this young man. In other words, he was extremely humble in front of this young man!

Ron was trembling with fright by this relationship chain!

What's going on?

The second aunt asked him to calculate Lady Willson, and asked that Lady Willson's son-in-law to ask for a villa. Didn't expect that the other party was Mr. Orvel's boss? !

Lian also frightened her legs and weakened. She observed at Horiyah pale, and asked in a low voice, "Who is it that you offend? You want to kill me?!"

Horiyah was also dumbfounded.

She knew that Charlie seemed to be fooling people with Feng Shui, but I didn't expect it to be so powerful!

Elaine was also a little dumbfounded at this time, deed, her son-in-law is really amazing! Fudge so many big people, there is no thunder yet? There are indeed two brushes...

Chapter 600

Ron was already trembling with fright. He said to Charlie bluntly, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I was fooled by my second aunt. She said that she wanted to pit your mother-in-law. She used me..."

Charlie slapped him directly, and slapped his face fiercely, and said coldly: "Before the twelve ringings are over, if you dare to say one more word, I will let Mr. Orvel split you into a hundreds. !"

Ron was frightened by Charlie's fierce gaze, and immediately closed his mouth.

Charlie looked at his right hand that had broken five fingers at this time, and said lightly: "The right hand is still almost loud, come, get ready."

After speaking, grab his wrist and make a violent force!

Click!

Ron's right wrist was completely broken!

Ron's painful legs softened and knelt on the ground with a puff.

He wanted to beg for mercy, but when he thought of what Charlie said just now, he dared not say another word.

However, this piercing pain has already caused him to collapse.

But Charlie said at this time: "Twelve bangs, this is just six bangs, and there are still six bangs."

After finishing speaking, he bent down and grabbed Ron's left hand.

Ron looked at Charlie with tears and dared not speak, he used pitiful eyes and panicked shaking his head to beg Charlie for mercy.

Charlie gave him a cruel smile.

Then, grabbing the thumb of his left hand, he said lightly: "Come on, the seventh ring!"

Ron trembled in pain!

Charlie didn't give him a chance to react, and continued: "Come on, the eighth ring!"

Ron was already in pain and was about to faint.

However, the ninth ring revived him.

Charlie at this time, in his eyes, is as terrible and cruel as the Shura of h*ll!

Charlie patted his face and smiled faintly: "There are four more rings, don't miss it."

Then, there was another click!

This disciplinary method of cutting meat with a blunt knife, even Orvel feels liver tremors!

"There are three more rings!"

Lian was already paralyzed by fear at this time.

She could vaguely realize that after her nephew had endured Charlie's twelve sounds, she would be the one who is unlucky next...

Horiyah wanted to slip away quickly, but was soon brought back by one of Mr. Orvel's younger brothers who pointed a gun to his head, and was kicked to the ground.

The black muzzle pointed at her forehead and frightened her to death.

At this time, Ron had already endured eleven rings.

At this time, his ten fingers on both hands were as soft as beans hanging from a vine, and none of his ten fingers could move.

Now he only has his left wrist to move.

Charlie said to him: "Come on, it's the last one!"

Ron was so painful that he couldn't kneel anymore, he could only let Charlie grab his left wrist and break his wrist directly!

Twelve rings!

Ron howled in pain.

He knew that he would be a useless person in the future, ten fingers and two wrists were all useless, what else could he do in the future? !

Continue to mix in the society?

Can he still hold a knife?

If he won't be hacked to death by the enemy, it's already burning incense, right?

Charlie squatted down at this time, looked at Ron, and said coldly: "You still have two legs and two feet, so if you don't answer my question well in the future, I will give you twelve more rings!"

Ron's face was pale as frost, and he said in despair: "No matter what questions you ask, I will answer them seriously!"

Charlie nodded, glanced at the trembling Horiyah and Lian, and said coldly: "You tell me clearly what was going on today here, dare to miss any details, don't ask for your two legs, start now!"

Chapter 601

When Ron heard this, he panicked and hurriedly pointed at Lian and said, "Mr. Wade, that's my second aunt. She called me yesterday and said that she was going to set up a bureau for a woman and set her up. Big money, let me come over and sing black face when the time comes, so I agreed..."

After speaking, Ron hurriedly said again: "Mr. Wade, I was really taken advantage of!"

Charlie glanced at Lian, and Lian was frightened.

Charlie pointed at her and beckoned: "You, come here."

Lian did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly crawled to the front, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, a misunderstanding! I didn't know that Elaine is your mother-in-law, who gave me ten thousand courage, I dare not lie to her, right?"

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Horiyah and blurted out: "This stinky lady named Horiyah is hurting me! She said that her younger siblings are very rich and terrible, so she always wanted to teach her. Just ask me to make a round with her, wanting to win your mother-in-law's villa..."

Horiyah was also frightened and hurriedly said, "Charlie, this is a misunderstanding. I didn't want to lie to your mother-in-law. I was also deceived by this Lian. Lian seemed to behave badly in front of me all day long. I think it's true that I can't play, I want to bring your mother-in-law over to make a fortune, but I didn't expect it, but was cheated by her..."

When Elaine heard this, she scolded angrily: "Horiyah, you b*tch still want to lie to my money and villa?!"

Horiyah was clever, she stepped back and waved her hand: "Don't talk nonsense, I don't have one!"

Lian cursed coldly: "Do you dare to deny it? Okay, then I will show Mr. Wade to see our chat history!"

After speaking, she quickly took out her mobile phone, opened WeChat, and played a voice.

In the voice, Horiyah's voice came: "Sister Lian, I heard you have returned to Aurous Hill?"

Lian's voice followed: "Yes, I just came back two days ago."

Horiyah: "Sister Lian, you have been a croupier in Macau casinos for so many years. You must have a good job at the table, right?"

Lian: "I dare not dare, I can barely rank in the top five in Macau, but in Aurous Hill, I dare to say that there is no one I can't win."

Horiyah: "That's already amazing! Sister Lian, I have a way to make a fortune. I wonder if you are interested?"

Lian: "You probably introduce it."

Horiyah: "I have a younger sister, who is quite rich. The villa of Tomson's first-rate house is worth more than 100 million, and this stupid dog is addicted to gambling. Some are means. How about I call her over, you set up a round and win her a good deal?"

Lian: "A villa worth more than 100 million? Is it true?"

Horiyah: "It's true!"

Lian: "That's OK, but after it's done, I want 60%!"

Horiyah: "No problem! You will be six and I will be four!"

When the voice was played, Horiyah was already frightened. She hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, I didn't mean it, I am your big aunt, we are all a family..."

Charlie looked at her and said lightly: "Let's talk about your business later."

After speaking, let someone drag her aside.

Afterwards, he looked at Lian, smiled and asked, "I heard that your thousand skills are very powerful?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, in fact, Thousand Skills are little tricks for cheating, and I only know a little bit of fur..."

Charlie nodded and asked, "How did you mainly cheat in this case today?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "This mahjong machine is customized. I can directly preset all the cards from the four companies in the computer in advance, and then start it with my mobile phone at any time. When the mahjong machine automatically shuffles the cards, Will follow my request, shuffle the cards, and then rise up."

After that, she further explained: "When the time comes, I will use the software to control the number of dice, and specify who will take which card. I will give your mother-in-law several cards from the sky, but they are all dead ends. It's a card that can't be won in a lifetime, plus Horiyah and Nivia cooperate with me, so I won't lose even more..."

After listening to her, Charlie nodded lightly and asked, "How many people have you harmed with this method?"

Lian hurriedly said: "Not much, not much...I don't usually do this kind of thing."

Charlie frowned and asked, "How many gamblers did you help the casino win in Macau? Among these gamblers, how many people went bankrupt, sold children and sold girls, or even died?"

Chapter 602

"This...this..." Lian was already sweating profusely.

Over the years, she has done a lot of such evil things, and I don't know how many people have gone bankrupt.

Gambling itself is an abyss that can swallow everything. Some people fall into it by themselves, and some people fall into it with their entire family.

However, Lian never cared about the life and death of these victims. She felt that this was her ability to eat. How could she win if others didn't lose?

Therefore, she has never felt guilty.

But Charlie could see through the heart of such a person at a glance.

Such people are the cruelest and most ruthless vampires in the world.

She lives by sucking other people's blood, so she doesn't care if others will die or how terrible they will die after being sucked up by herself.

Charlie naturally has no sympathy for this kind of person.

He looked at Lian playfully and said with a smile: "Let's do it, how about a few games with us?"

Lian was stunned, and asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play..."

Charlie said: "I don't know how to gamble. I don't know how to play poker, mahjong, or Pai Gow. I only know one kind, rock paper scissors."

Lian asked puzzledly: "Are you going to play rock-paper-scissors with me?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, I will play rock-paper-scissors with you, a handful of ten million, what do you think?"

"This...this..." Lian said nervously, "Mr. Wade, I dare not play with you..."

Charlie said: "You have to play, and you have to play if you don't!"

Lian nodded in a panic: "That's OK...then listen to Mr. Wade..."

After speaking, she couldn't help asking: "Mr. Wade, how do we play?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, I have to make a preparation before playing."

"Prepare for work?" Lian looked surprised.

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you know the preparations? Just like you designed to cheat for my mother-in-law, I also want to give you a lot of money."

"Ah?!" Lian was even more puzzled...

Rock-paper-scissors, what can you do?

I've been a thousand years old for a lifetime, and I don't know how this thing has become a thousand people!

Is it deliberately a few seconds behind the opponent? If you are optimistic about what others will do, what can you do to restrain them?

Isn't this too low-level?

When she didn't know why, Charlie suddenly grabbed her right hand, straightened all her five fingers, and slammed it hard, click!

Five fingers broke at the same time!

Lian screamed in pain, but Charlie lifted her left hand, and also snapped off the five fingers of her left hand.

Now, Lian's fingers can no longer be controlled, and the ten fingers are only connected to the skin, and they hang naturally.

Charlie said indifferently: "With your hand, I assume that you make cloth by default. If you want to make a rock, you have to make a fist with five fingers. If you want to make scissors, you have to make a v. Do you understand?"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, all of my ten fingers are broken. I can't get out of rocks and scissors!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Then I don't care, you can't get out, it has nothing to do with me, besides, when you give a lot of money to others, isn't it also a chance for the other party not to win? Let you taste it today. What do you mean by the way of the person, and the body of the person!"

Chapter 603

Lian collapsed.

Unexpectedly, Charlie looked harmless to humans and astupidls, and his methods were so ruthless!

He broke her ten fingers, and then played rock-paper-scissors with her. Now she can only produce cloth. Wouldn't he lose as many as he plays?

Charlie looked at Lian at this time and said blankly: "Come on, let's start."

With that, Charlie waved his hands while muttering in his mouth: "Scissors, rocks, cloth!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately gestured a scissors hand.

Lian couldn't control her fingers at all, so she could only look at Charlie with the eyes of a dead mother.

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I produce scissors and you produce cloth. I won. You owe me ten million."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Come on, let's play the second one."

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"Oh, I won again, you owe me 20 million."

"Come on, the third one!"

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"You are really sincere, why do you always make money? You really can't do anything about it. You owe me thirty million."

Charlie amused himself, and soon won ten against Lian, accumulating 100 million.

So Charlie said to her: "Come on, settle the account."

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I don't have so much money..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Then I don't care, call your family, your daughter-in-law, your son-in-law and daughter-in-law, and your husband. Bring all the money in your family and all the real estate that can be mortgaged, one If one hundred million is less than one point, I will send you and all the people in your household register who are over 18 years old to work in the black coal mine to repay debts. A monthly salary of two thousand, when will it be enough for 100 million, and only then will you be free? ."

After speaking, he asked Mr. Orvel: "Do you know the man who operates the black coal kiln?"

"I know." Mr. Orvel blurted out: "I have a few buddies who committed something in Aurous Hill a few years ago, and later went to open coal mines in Jinx, and they can all be sent at any time!"

"Very good." Charlie nodded and said to Lian: "Come on, take the initiative to explain, how many people are there in your household registration?"

Lian was frightened and knelt on the ground and cried, "Mr. Wade, my son, and daughter are all high-achieving students who graduated from prestigious universities. They are now social pillars. You can't ruin their lives!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Okay, your own children are all graduates from famous universities? But what about the families you have killed? Can their children still eat? Can they survive? Let alone go to school. A prestigious university. When you ruined their lives, why didn't you consider them?"

Lian regrets and fears, and her face is particularly pale.

She did kill a lot of people, and countless people were ruined by her, but she never cared.

She wants to make money, as long as she makes money, nothing else matters.

So now the retribution is coming.

Charlie wants to send all the sons and daughters she has cultivated to the black coal mine to dig coal!

It is the best punishment for her to personally destroy her life's deceitful and abducted efforts!

Chapter 604

Lian was also frightened and cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I really knew it was wrong. If you ask for money, I can give you all of my money! I have been in Macau for many years, and I have saved some money. , I have a total of 20 million in my hand. I will give you all of this money. Please let my son and daughter go!"

With that, she immediately took out her mobile phone, opened the mobile banking, and showed the balance to Charlie.

There are more than 21 million in her personal account.

Charlie said indifferently: "You donate all of these two and one million to the official donation account of Project Hope!"

Having said that, he took out his mobile phone and found the official account of Project Hope, handed it to Lian, and said coldly: "Transfer now."

Lian hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, if I donate this money, you can let me go?"

Charlie sneered and said, "You still want to bargain with me?"

Lian was so frightened by Charlie that she hurriedly picked up her mobile phone and transferred all her money according to the donation account of Project Hope that Charlie found.

After all the transfers, she handed the phone to Charlie, crying, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have donated all the money, and the account balance is already zero. Can you let me go now?"

After Charlie confirmed that she had donated all the money, he said coldly: "Don't forget, you just owed me 100 million when you played rock-paper-scissors. You donated more than 20 million, and you still owe me many more"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, the more than 20 million just now was my wealth..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Didn't I tell you? Send all of your household registration to the black coal mine to dig coal for two thousand a month. When will you pay more than 70 million in gambling debt? Let you go when the time comes."

Lian collapsed and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, two thousand a month, only twenty-four thousand a year, and I can't make so much money to pay off her debts to death!"

Charlie asked her back: "Those people who have been ruined by your gang to go bankrupt and have a lot of debts, how did they repay their debts? Have you ever thought about it? If you know today, why bother?"

Having said that, Charlie asked Ron: "Please tell me honestly, who are your second aunts, who are your immediate family members?"

Ron hurriedly said: "She has a husband, a son, and a daughter. The son was married the year before. The daughter-in-law's family opened a black casino in Aurous Hill. Her daughter just got married last month and found a son-in-law to do it. Micro-loans specialize in young college students and have forced several college students to jump off the building."

Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Okay, Lian has given birth to two children, one is married to the daughter of the owner of Kaihei Casino, and the other is married for a small loan arranger. Your family is really a nest of snakes and rats.!"

After that, he immediately took out his phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

The content of the WeChat is: "There is a woman named Lian who has just returned from Macau in Aurous Hill. Please help me check her family and bring her husband, son, and daughter, daughter-in-law, all to Tomson c11."

Although Mr. Orvel was an underground emperor in Aurous Hill, it was only an underground world. If he was asked to directly tie up these people, he could tie them over with his ability, but the subsequent things might not be able to suppress them.

But Issac is different.

Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. In Aurous Hill, even the Song family's Old Master, he must be polite when meeting him.

Therefore, Issac has almost nothing impossible to accomplish in Aurous Hill.

After receiving Charlie's order, Issac didn't have any delay and immediately sent people to investigate and search for Lian's family.

Lian was crying bitterly at this time, and knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie, begging for forgiveness, her forehead was already bleeding and she didn't dare to stop.

But Charlie didn't sympathize with her at all.

She has caused so many people to bankrupt their families, and it is time for her to have a taste of bankruptcy!

However, now she can only taste the feeling of bankruptcy once, which is already very cheap for her!

Chapter 605

While Lian cried bitterly, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel's men to drag Horiyah in front of him.

Horiyah was already trembling with fright at this time, looked at Charlie, and wailed and said, "Charlie, I am your big aunt, you...you don't look at the face of the monk and look at the face of the Buddha, after all, you are Our son-in-law of the Willson family, isn't it? You just spared me this time, what do you think?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't talk to me about this useless thing. Let me talk about it first, how much money do you have now?"

Horiyah's heart tightened, and she blurted out: "I have no money...I really have no money!"

Charlie said coldly: "I give you an opportunity to take the initiative to explain, you must grasp it well, otherwise, Lian is your role model."

Horiyah shook her whole body. She was horrified, but she also kept her eyes on her mind. She hurriedly said, "I...I have five million. This is our family's wealth... "

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, open your mobile banking and let me see the balance."

Horiyah panicked and said, "I...I don't have a mobile bank!"

"Really?" Charlie said coldly: "If you let me find mobile banking installed in your phone, be careful that I break your leg."

Horiyah shuddered in shock, and hurriedly said: "I will show you, I will show you..."

After speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and opened the mobile banking.

Seeing the balance, Horiyah panicked.

This card is more than 15 million.

This is the life savings of her and her husband, plus the money that Wendy got from Fredmen to be his lover!

It was not in her hands before, but in the hands of her husband Noah.

However, as soon as the Lady Willson was chasing for the money, Noah hurriedly transferred all the money to her.

She was planning to buy a house with the money.

But the last time she saw the house, she ran into Elaine and was mocked to death by Elaine.

So she dismissed the idea of buying a house, and planned to pit Elaine's money and villa first, and then when she had money, she would buy a set.

However, if Charlie knew that she had 15 million, then he would definitely not leave a penny for her...

Just when she didn't know what to do, Charlie grabbed the phone and looked at it intently, then frowned: "Didn't you say there are only five million?"

Horiyah cried and said, "Charlie, this is the savings of our family of four! The Willson family will be over soon, and the Lady Willson's villa will soon be taken away. We still expect to use the money to buy a house."

Then, she said pitifully, "Harold hasn't married yet, and Wendy hasn't married either. This is the last foundation of our family of four and the Lady Willson..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "What does it have to do with me? Don't say that I didn't give you a way out. You donate these 15 million now. I will spare your life for this matter today. Otherwise, I will let Mr. Orvel pick you directly later, you choose yourself!"

Horiyah glanced at the fierce Orvel, her heart was tense, and she said in fear: "I donate! I donate! Spare my life, and I will donate all the money!"

After that, she immediately used his mobile phone to transfer all her 15 million deposits to Project Hope.

Charlie was only satisfied and said, "Okay, since you are so acquainted, then spare your life."

Horiyah was completely relieved, crying, and asked, "Charlie, can you let me go?"

"Let you go?" Charlie shook his head, and said, "I just said that I would spare you not to die. You can leave without saying anything!"

Chapter 606

"Ah?!" Horiyah said in a panic: "I donated all my 15 million..."

"What about that?" Charlie said coldly, "You were the one who urged the chief to do this today. There is no reason to let Lian be punished by yourself, right?"

"Yes!" Lian blurted out angrily: "She is the real culprit!"

Charlie looked at Horiyah and said with a smile: "Your accomplices all say you are the culprit. Whatever you say you have to follow your old partner and go to the black coal mine to dig for coal and continue to contribute to the Hope Project."

After speaking, Charlie pointed to another woman named Nivia, and said: "And you, the three of you, go to the black coal kiln to work together to make atonement."

Nivia cried in fright, kowtow and said: "I was wronged, I was found by Lian to join in and play mahjong, i am not a culprit!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think I would believe you? Don't be silly, and I will spare the other people in your household registration book. Otherwise, you will be like Lian, the whole family will be neat and tidy. Start digging for coal!"

Nivia trembled violently when he heard this. Although he was terrified, he didn't dare to squeak a word.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, today these little gangsters, including Ron, are counted as one. They will all be sent to work in the black coal kiln, and they will be given the worst accommodation and food. A monthly salary of 2,000, open all year round!"

After that, he sternly said: "These people, who work hard and consciously work overtime, will be given a reasonable salary increase. Those who do not work hard or shirk work will be deducted appropriately. Anyway, each of them, When will they donate 300,000 to the Hope Project by work, and then only let them go!"

Two thousand a month, twenty-four thousand a year, to save 300,000, it takes more than ten years.

Even if it is three thousand a month, thirty six thousand a year, it will take more than eight or nine years to save 300 thousand.

Charlie felt that since this group of people were also part of this gambling game, they would naturally have to atone for those who were ruined by the gambling.

It is also necessary to atone for the children who have gone through all kinds of hardships because of their parents' gambling.

Letting them go to the black coal mine to dig for coal donations is the best punishment for them.

When Orvel heard this, he immediately said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll let someone arrange a bus for them!"

Charlie said: "The gang of gangsters inside, break one leg of each before getting into the car, so as to avoid the black coal kiln being disobedient and trying to escape."

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will break one of their legs first. When they get there, they are tied up with iron chains when they work, eat, go to the bathroom, and even sleep. No one can run away!"

"Good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction.

Horiyah cried at this time and said, "Charlie, you can't let me dig coal for a lifetime...I still have my husband and children to take care of, and my mother-in-law to support..."

Charlie said indifferently: "This is simple, just like these people, when will you save 300,000 donations from work, and then will you regain your freedom?"

Horiyah suddenly collapsed and cried loudly, "Charlie, you can't be so cruel Charlie, you know, we are all a family!"

Charlie asked her back: "Why were you so cruel when you cheated my mother-in-law? Why didn't you think about it, we are a family?"

"Yes!"

Elaine, who had not spoken all the time, shouted angrily at this time: "Horiyah, you b*tch girl with no conscience, you still say you are a family with us?"

Horiyah knelt in front of her, crying and begging: "Sister, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of your sister-in-law, but I am still your sister-in-law after all, so please forgive me this time!"

Elaine kicked her to the ground and yelled: "You have pitted my more than two million deposits. It is not enough. You have to pit my house. It is not enough to pit my son-in-law's house. This is going to drive our family of four to death! Do you still have any conscience or humanity?"

Speaking of this, Elaine suddenly came back to her senses, slapped her thigh, and screamed: "Mom, my money!"

Chapter 607

Elaine just watched these people crying bitterly, and completely forgot that they had won more than two million cash!

Now she suddenly remembered, and blurted out to Charlie: "Hurry up and let them return the money to me! They also took my more than two million!"

The reason why Charlie asked them to donate all their money to Project Hope was to punish them on the one hand and to teach the mother-in-law a lesson.

Are you not greedy?

Are you a gambler?

Don't you think you can make a fortune by playing mahjong?

Now let you lose all your cash, and let you increase your memory!

So Charlie asked the two people pretentiously: "The money you won from my mother-in-law, quickly discuss how to pay it back!"

The two looked at each other, crying and said, "All our money was donated! Even the money we won against her just now has also been donated..."

Charlie turned to look at his mother-in-law, and said helplessly: "Mom, they have no money."

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine suddenly became mad, and rushed to grab Horiyah's hair with one hand and Lian's hair with the other, shaking her arms vigorously, and even pulled the heads of the two violently. Bumped together.

She cursed hysterically: "You two b@stards who have suffered thousands! Give me all my money quickly! Give me back!!!"

Both of them had a lot of hair torn off. They screamed in pain. Horiyah cried aggrievedly: "My sister, forgive me, my sister, all your money has gone to Lian. I haven't beaten you. One hundred thousand, and all of them have been donated..."

Elaine let go of Horiyah, tore at Lian's hair with both hands, and then freed her hands to beat and dig on her face, and soon scratched her face with blood.

"What's the last name, if you don't return the money to me today, I have to peel off the skin on your face! I will ruin your face!"

Lian was so painful that she didn't dare to fight back, she could only cry and begged: "Sister Elaine, Sister Elaine, please spare your life. I really have no money. All my money will be donated at your son-in-law's orders. Yes, that includes winning your money, how can I still have money for you now..."

Elaine was crazy, tearing her mouth and cursing: "I don't care! You pay me back! Give me all my money!"

Lian's mouth was soon torn and bleeding, and the pain made her cry.

Elaine was already crazy at this time. She just wanted to get her money back. All the money in the family was in her account, which was all deceived by this group of people.

Now they just took the house back, nothing else...

Thinking of this, she was even more furious, kicking Lian to the ground with one kick, and riding on her, she drew left and right with blows.

Lian screamed while struggling violently. At this moment, Elaine and Lian were stunned at the same time when they heard a sudden pop in the pocket of their jacket.

After a while, Elaine roared like crazy: "Bangle! My mother's bracelet! My mother's jade bracelet!"

She yelled like crazy, and reached out to Lian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, she let out a painful ouch, and quickly pulled out her hand, her fingertips being cut and bleeding.

Even so, she took out a small broken jade bracelet from Lian's pocket...

Elaine looked at the broken bracelet and sat on the ground and cried!

Four or five million bracelets!

I am robbed!

The most valuable jewelry of this jadeite is a bracelet. A bracelet with such a good material can sell for four to five million, but once it is broken, you can only make some ring faces or small pendants, which are worthless and may not add up. Sell for two hundred thousand...

Chapter 608

Elaine has collapsed.

Two million gambling debts could not be collected, and four or five million bracelets were still broken. This is a terrible loss!

She immediately turned to look at Nivia, hysterically cursing: "You didn't donate! You pay me back! Give me all your money! Otherwise I will kill you! I will tear you up!"

Nivia knelt on the ground in fright, crying and begging: "Sister, I am a pauper. There is a total deposit of more than 60,000. If you want it, I will transfer it to you..."

Elaine went up and smoked her a few mouths, and said angrily: "I don't believe it! Open your mobile bank and let me see!"

Nivia cried and said, "I really have no money, eldest sister. I have an income of more than two thousand a month. If it weren't for the money, I wouldn't come here to harm people with the evil spirit Lian... ..."

With that said, she opened her mobile bank, which indeed only had 63,000 in it.

Elaine is about to collapse.

What is more than 60,000 for her? !

She has lost more than six million!

At this time, she couldn't help but look at Charlie, and yelled: "You are all to blame! You are all to blame! You Rubbish, you say! Why did you let them donate the money! Why didn't you let them give me the money?!"

Charlie frowned and said lightly: "Mom, I saved your life, this is the most important thing!"

"I pooh!" Elaine jumped angrily: "I don't want you to save my life! I want you to save my money! My money is gone, and I am alive! You give me the money! Give it back! !!"

Charlie looked at her coldly, not too lazy to be familiar with her.

He made her lose money and did it deliberately, in order to teach her a lesson.

Otherwise, next time she will still decide how much trouble will be caused.

It doesn't matter if she died on her own.

She will hurt Claire.

Orvel was also very dissatisfied with Elaine's performance, he instinctively felt wronged for Charlie.

What the f*ck is this mother-in-law? He save her life, is she still so sloppy?

Thinking of this, he shouted sharply: "I warn you, don't think that you are Mr. Wade's mother-in-law, you can be disrespectful to him! If it is too much, I will send you to the black coal kiln with them!"

Elaine was taken aback, her arrogance immediately went down a lot, and she said with an annoyance: "What does our family matter have to do with you?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Charlie and said, "Do you know that this guy is a big flicker? You are now being fooled around by him and serving him as a spearman. One day when you come back, you must be the first one. To hack him to death!"

No matter how angry, Orvel stretched out his hand and slapped her, and yelled, "If you dare to provoke my relationship with Mr. Wade, I will kill you!"

Elaine really didn't dare to be arrogant now.

She knew Orvel's methods, if she really annoyed him, how could she manage it?

So she could only take a few steps back, and honestly did not dare to speak any more.

At this time, Orvel came to Charlie, knelt on one knee, and said with a sad expression: "Mr. Wade, I am really wronged for you!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his voice a little, and blurted out: "Why do you want to be the son-in-law of this kind of shrew? Even if you and Mrs. Wade have a deep relationship, there is no need to keep this kind of mother-in-law in the world. , And she has disrespect you over and over again, I should have killed her long ago!"

Chapter 609

When Charlie heard this, he shook his head slightly, and said lightly: "Forget Mr. Orvel, there are some things to learn to accept."

Orvel looked at Elaine bitterly, while the latter was frightened.

At this time, Elaine didn't dare to raise the subject of money anymore, so she could only temporarily feel wronged and distressed in her heart.

At this moment, several cars were parked in the courtyard of the villa, and Issac personally walked in with five sturdy people who were tied up.

Each of these five people were full of fear. As soon as she entered the door and saw Lian, the young man blurted out and asked her: "Mom, what is going on?!"

Lian saw that her husband, son-in-law, daughter, and daughter-in-law were all arrested, and the ghost cried and howled suddenly.

"I'm sorry for you, I'm sorry for you, blame me... you have to suffer with me..."

A man in his fifties hurriedly asked: "Wife, what is going on?!"

Charlie looked at him and said coldly, "Do you know that your wife has been so harmful to others?"

"I...I don't know..." the man said dodgingly.

Charlie had a full view of his reaction and sneered: "Still talking to me? Your wife has been a croupier for decades. What kind of person she is? You don't know what it is!"

After all, he looked at the five people one by one, and then asked: "Which of you are Lian's son and daughter?"

A young man and young woman raised their hands timidly. They still don't know what happened.

Charlie looked at them and sneered: "I heard that you are all high-achieving students from prestigious universities, then do you know, where did your university money come from?"

The two looked at each other, neither dared to speak.

Lian's husband probably realized that something was wrong. It must be his wife who had been caught by someone. So he hurriedly said: "This gentleman, if my wife cheated while playing cards, then you can tell the truth. How much can I pay you?"

Lian cried and said, "Husband, our small 20 million has been donated, and the two million I won today have also been donated!"

"Donated it?!" Lian's husband asked in surprise: "Who did you donate to?"

Charlie said coldly: "Donated it to Project Hope!"

After all, he observed the family and sternly reprimanded: "You vampires who specialize in cheating, don't know how many people have been scammed and how many families have been ruined for so many years! But, you yourself are doing very well. The children have all gone to prestigious universities and become successful people. Don't you have to pay this debt?"

Everyone in Lian's family was frightened.

Charlie continued: "Today, I will send all your family to the black coal kiln in the west of Shanxi to dig coal for labor, and use your blood and sweat to redeem your sins for so many years!"

"Huh?!" all the young people suddenly collapsed.

A man shouted: "I am not from their family, I am just their son-in-law..."

Charlie nodded: "Son-in-law! I heard that you are doing microloans? Tell me, how many young people have you cheated?"

"me....."

Charlie snorted coldly: "From now on, I will listen to you one more nonsense, you don't have to go to the black coal kiln to dig for coal, I will dig a pit and bury you, 10 million years later, let you become coal !"

Another good-looking young woman cried and said, "I'm just their daughter-in-law, and I haven't done anything to hurt anybody!"

Charlie asked back: "I heard that your house runs a black casino?"

Chapter 610

The woman suddenly turned pale and blurted: "I...I haven't participated in casino operations, I just do financial work..."

"Financial work?" Charlie said indifferently: "Financial worker is also an accomplice, there is no need to be washed away, honestly follow to atonement, your family, really is a bunch of sc*m!"

Issac said at this time: "Mr. Wade, I know this woman. Her father's name is Jones Laosi. He runs a black casino nearby. Do you want me to take them all?"

Charlie said: "Check what you have done that hurts the world and reason. If the sin is unforgivable, just kill him."

The woman fell to the ground with fright.

Afterwards, three Toyota Coaster minibuses drove to Tomson. A dozen punks including Ron's legs were broken one by one, ready to be sent to the car.

Charlie said to Elaine at this time: "Mom, let's go."

Elaine's expression was very ugly, she pulled Charlie aside, and whispered: "They took that kind of video of me, you must help me find it out!"

"That kind of video?" Charlie frowned and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine said anxiously: "That's the kind of video! They told me to take off my clothes and shoot... You must find the video for me and delete it! Otherwise, in case the video streamed I won't live outside!"

Charlie was stunned for a moment, but didn't expect the mother-in-law to enjoy this treatment.

Shaking his head helplessly, he pulled the Ron over and asked in a cold voice, "Where is the video you made?"

Ron was so scared that he cried and cried, "Mr. Wade I'm confused for a while..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, say, where is the video?"

"In my phone!"

"Is it sent out?"

"No, no, absolutely not!"

Charlie nodded, took out the phone from his pocket, handed it to Elaine, and said, "Mom, you find the video and deleted it yourself."

Elaine hurriedly took the phone, found her video in the album, and deleted it completely.

Later, she still felt unsafe, so she just smashed the phone directly.

Afterwards, Elaine said bitterly: "I have to wait for them to get in the car before I leave!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Okay, I'll let them hurry up, it's getting dark, and I have to go home to cook for Claire."

Seeing a group of people being escorted to three CMBs separately, Elaine was able to resolve her hatred and threw the car keys to Charlie and said, "You drive."

Charlie said goodbye to Issac and Mr. Orvel, drove into the Old Master's BMW, and then drove away from Tomson.

As soon as the car got out of Tomson's first-grade car, Elaine began to cry and said, "Today is really bad! Two million is lost, and only sixty thousand is back! and the jade bracelet... .."

The more Elaine thought about it, the more distressed, and the more she thought about it, the more uncomfortable she was. While crying, she looked at Charlie and scolded angrily: "It's all to blame for this Rubbish! Do you think you are so idle, let them donate money to Project Hope What are you doing?! Why don't you let them pay me all the money?!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, if you take their money, after they disappear, the police will investigate all the details of their life and would get to you in no time. You can't wash it out even if you jump into the Yellow River. Then, Dad and Claire..."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was shocked and blurted: "You must never tell your father and Claire about this. You hear me?!"

Chapter 611

Elaine also knew that if this incident were to be taken out, she would be regarded as gathering crowds to gamble. Once her husband and daughter knew that she was betting so much outside, they would be extremely angry.

In that way, she may not have a good life.

Although the money is gone now, those people are even more troubled. All of them have been sent to the black coal kiln to dig for coal. Every one of them doesn't even want to get away for more than ten or twenty years.

So in such a comparison, she is not too miserable.

However, the money and bracelet are gone, which is really distressing.

It's good to say that the bracelet is gone. Anyway, she took the fragments, and she can tell the family directly that the bracelet was broken.

But the money is a bit uncomfortable subject.

The family's money was in her own hands. Jacob doesn't have any money himself, and even the hundreds of thousands he earned from reselling antiques were in her own hands.

And she has lost all her family's savings. If this is known by her husband, he will be mad.

Elaine sighed in her heart, and felt very regretful about what happened today.

On the way back, Orvel called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I personally put the convoy on the highway just now, and the convoy has already gone to Jinx. I should have gone there in person to explain you. It's a little better to get things done, but tonight Classic Mansion has something to do. Someone with a big background has booked the diamond box for a banquet, so I have to go over and take a look..."

Having said that, Mr. Orvel said again: "But don't worry, I will fly there tomorrow. It is estimated that their convoy will be there when I arrive in the afternoon."

Charlie gave a hum, and asked curiously, "There is a distinguished guest in Classic Mansion tonight? What is the way?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Regnar and his son Roger from the Wu family in Aurous Hill."

Charlie frowned. It has been several days, but the people from Wu's family haven't left yet?

Do they stay in Aurous Hill, trying to find him out?

After all, Wu Qi's psychological suggestion that he must eat sh!t every hour was made by him.

It is estimated that the Wu family also realizes that there must be a hidden story behind this, so they want to find out.

But Charlie wasn't worried, the Wu family was not as powerful as the Wade family.

Besides, with their current strength, even if the Wade family's background is not moved out, the Wu family can't help themselves at all.

If the Wu family insists on pretending to be forceful, then they can't blame him for being rude.

So Charlie said to Orvel: "Okay, you can do your job first."

"OK, Mr. Wade!"

He hung up the phone and the car was almost home.

Elaine said to Charlie, "Bring the car over, and I will drive back by myself. You can go back, lest your father and Claire see us coming back together!"

Charlie nodded indifferently, pulled the car aside, and got out of the car.

Just right, you can also buy a la carte.

When shopping for vegetables, Charlie called the Old Master and asked him if the party in the brilliant club was over.

The Old Master told him that he had just returned home after the party, and he also thanked Charlie, because Charlie had earned him enough face today.

When Charlie went home after buying vegetables, Jacob was sitting in the living room, holding a cup of tea, humming a little song with a happy expression on his face.

Seeing Charlie's return, he immediately smiled and said: "Oh my good son-in-law, you are back!"

Chapter 612

Charlie smiled and called to his father, and then found that Claire and his mother-in-law Elaine were not in the living room, and asked, "Have Claire and Mom come back?"

"Claire didn't come back, your mother is back."

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Your mother went into the house as soon as she came back. She said she was uncomfortable, and she didn't know what happened. Maybe it was because she lost money playing mahjong and felt uncomfortable!"

Charlie nodded, and deliberately asked: "Do you want to go and see? Care about it?"

"I care about my bullsh*t." Jacob curled his lips and said: "She knows playing mahjong all day long, and she is so annoying. If she really loses, there are tens of thousands of people, let her feel uncomfortable. In two days, she knew it had converged!"

Charlie laughed dumbly.

Eight thousand?

You have to multiply by 8,000 on the basis of 8,000!

Today Elaine lost more than 60 million!

When Charlie remembered, he couldn't help sighing that his mother-in-law was really lacking in brains. Several old ladies played mahjong. She could lose more than 60 million. What kind of idiot must she make to make such a mistake?

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

At this moment, Noah, like Jacob, was sitting comfortably in a recliner, sipping tea and humming a small song, waiting for Horiyah's triumphant return.

Noah and Jacob are worthy of being brothers, and the way they celebrate good things is almost the same.

Noah was playing with his mobile phone at this time, and looked at it repeatedly. Horiyah's WeChat was sent an hour ago, his mouth crooked.

It read on WeChat: "My husband, Elaine's savings of more than two million, the house of one or two million that she currently lives in, and her jade bracelet worth four to five million have all been lost to us! That set of Tomson's first-class villa worth 130 million has already been mortgaged to us, and Charlie will send the copy of the house soon! This time we are well rich!"

Noah figured it out. Even if she didn't mention the miscellaneous things, the villa alone could sell for at least 120 million after changing hands. By then, his family would be divided into 40%, and there would be nearly 50 million!

50 million, enough to earn!

At that time, if you add in cash, old house properties, and jade bracelets, you can get a few million more. By that time, more than 50 million will be harvested!

In addition, there are 15 million deposits in the family, which adds up to nearly 70 million!

Even if the Willson family fell, the money would be enough for him to be cool for a long time!

Noah even planned the use of the money.

First, eight million must be given to Mrs. Willson.

Because the Lady Willson urged the 8 million to death in the past two days, Noah said that the money was being redeemed by the fund manager and had to wait two days, and promised that it would be credited to the Willson Group account tomorrow.

His own plan was to wait for Horiyah to finish pitting Elaine before giving the Lady Willson 8 million and sending her away.

As for the remaining money, he decided to hold it tightly, and must not let the Lady Willson know. When the time comes, he will buy a villa first, and when the Willson family goes bankrupt, he will move there.

Thinking of this, Noah felt more happy, and couldn't help but sighed: "Elaine, this stinky lady, dare you to have a villa with yourself? Isn't it cool now? Really deserve it! This money is right. Think of it as paying for your own mental loss!"

For him, he didn't have any psychological burden at all for ruining Elaine's bankruptcy.

This kind of stinky lady just wants to cheat, so much more cheat, cheat, cheat to death!

The best thing is that once this stinky lady has money, she should think of something to cheat all her money and turn her into a long-term money bag!

Chapter 614

After receiving the mobile phone, Mrs. Willson called Horiyah again, but the other side still reminded her that it was turned off.

Old Mrs. Willson said in confusion: "What's the matter? Why is the phone turned off?"

Noah said, "Mom, isn't it normal for the phone to shut down automatically when it is out of power? Besides, it is not convenient to call her again and again when she is outside."

The Old Mrs. Willson threw the phone to him and said angrily: "Just keep trying until you get through!"

Noah was helpless, so he sat in a chair and kept hanging up and calling out.

It lasted more than half an hour, but the phone still prompted shut down.

Noah felt more and more in his heart that things didn't seem to be right...

It stands to reason that Horiyah went out to cheat money with Lian, not outdoors, but indoors. It should be very convenient to charge the phone.

Moreover, he also reminded her before that she should keep in touch at all times when the time comes, and if there is any accident, he can rescue her.

Therefore, it should not shut down.

What exactly is going on?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sit up straight, his face became serious, and he said to himself: "This is not right..."

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at him and snorted coldly, "Don't act here, what the h*ll is going on!"

Noah suddenly felt a little irritable, and he felt a little uneasy.

So he opened his mouth and said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, don't make trouble with Horiyah. I can't contact Horiyah now. I will find someone else to see if anyone is with her."

After speaking, Noah dialed Lian again.

Like Horiyah's mobile phone, the receiver also indicates that it has been turned off.

Then, Noah dialed Ron and Nivia again, and the result was the same...

Is this not too weird? !

At this time, Noah's heart was completely confused!

He scratched his hair in a panic, the bad premonition in his heart became stronger and stronger.

Old Mrs. Willson saw his state, the more she looked at it, the less he was acting, and she realized that something really happened!

So she hurriedly asked, "What's going on with you? You tell mom the truth!"

Noah shook his head and said, "I don't know what's going on..."

The Old Mrs. Willson asked, "Then what do you look unsettled? Why can't Horiyah contact me yet? What are you hiding from me?"

Noah hesitated for a moment, sighed, and said, "Mom, let me tell you the truth. Actually, Horiyah set up a game for Elaine today, found a senior, and played mahjong with Elaine. The money in her hand and Charlie's villa were both cheated. In this way, when the bank seizes our villa, won't you be able to live in the Tomson first-class product you are thinking of?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her eyes lit up and she blurted out with excitement: "Is the villa now in your hands? When can I live in?"

Chapter 615

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard the words Tomson, her eyes straightened.

She has been greedy for Charlie's big villa, dreaming that she can live in it.

She even wanted to die there when she was old.

There are some superstitions and sayings in the folk, such as:

When you are dying, it is best not to die in the hospital, otherwise you will not find your way home.

For another example, you must wear a shroud before you die, otherwise there will be no clothes to wear there.

For example, if you live in a mansion before you die, you will be able to give birth to a wealthy family in your next life and enjoy the glory and wealth.

Therefore, Mrs. Willson also longed that she could live in a top luxury villa like Tomson until she died.

Last time, she directed Harold to rob the villa. As a result, several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten into dogs, and Harold was beaten terribly alongside.

From then on, although the Lady Willson broke off the idea of grabbing, she still had a greedy heart.

When she heard that Noah and Horiyah were planning to trick that villa into their design, she was excited!

At this time, Harold and Wendy had just returned from outside, and when they entered the villa, they became excited when they heard this.

Harold walked to the front and asked: "Dad, you said that Mom is going to get to Charlie's villa? Did she succeed?"

Wendy was also very excited and asked, "Yes, Dad, did you succeed?"

Noah sighed at this time: "The last WeChat message she sent me said that she had deceived Elaine's cash, the house she lives in, and Charlie's Tomson first-class villa..."

Before Noah could say a word, Mrs. Willson was very excited and smiled: "This is really a great thing, it's really great! So, when the bank comes to seal up this villa, we will be able to move in. Tomson first product is gone from their hands! Hahaha, Elaine, that uncultivated poor ghost shrew, should be cheated! It is best to cheat her to bankrupt her family!"

Noah smiled bitterly: "Mom, even if things are done in the villa, we still have to share it with other people. If you want to keep this villa, it doesn't matter if you want to replenish it. But it doesn't matter. Now the key is Horiyah can't be found anymore! I can't get in touch with her now, and the few people who organized the game with her can't get in touch either. They are all lost!"

"Lost connection?" Old Mrs. Willson was stunned. After a while, she frowned and said: "Noah, wouldn't she run away with the money?"

"Run?" Noah blurted out: "Should not, right? Why is she running?"

Harold also said: "Grandma, Mom can't take the money away, don't worry!"

The Old Mrs. Willson shook her head and said, "Don't say such things now! The Willson family is no longer what it used to be, and Horiyah knows in her heart that it is impossible for the Willson family to return to its original glory. All the money is with her. If she doesn't want to live with you, wouldn't she take money and run away?"

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "If she has sold the villa she scammed and exchanged tens of millions of billions in cash, then she will have even more reason to run away. She can go abroad and you'll never find her again!"

Noah said, "Mom, Horiyah has been married to me for so many years. Although sometimes we quarrel and argue, our relationship is still very stable!"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "That's because she has no money! She used to depend on us to live, now? You gave her all the savings, and she has the financial power and no longer need to rely on you!"

With that, Mrs. Willson said again: "Also! She lied got the Charlie's villa today, and her value skyrocketed several times. Now holding tens of millions of assets in her hand, you are not a husband in her eyes. ! It's dragging the oil bottle!"

Noah's expression froze.

Although he didn't want to admit that what Mrs. Willson said was the truth, he still vaguely realized some problems in his heart.

Chapter 616

If Horiyah really got tens of millions in hand, maybe she would really do something like this. After all, this woman and Elaine had a good relationship with each other, and they were both eye-catching and addicted to money.

Now, he, his son, his daughter, and even her own mother have all become oil bottles. Maybe she would really choose to roll all the money and leave!

Thinking of this, Noah's face was uncertain, and said, "I'll call Elaine and ask."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Elaine.

This time, the call went through quickly.

When Noah heard the call connected, he said quickly: "Elaine, I am your eldest brother..."

When Elaine heard his voice, her teeth tickled with hatred!

This old dog! Horiyah had set up a trick to deceive her, he must know!

Moreover, maybe this old dog is making suggestions behind his back!

Thinking of the extremely heavy losses today, Elaine couldn't wait to greet Noah's 18th generation directly on the phone!

However, when she thought that Horiyah's dog had been sent to the black coal kiln, she could only suppress the anger in her heart and said disdainfully: "Noah, my husband and I have left the Willson family. Why are you calling me now?"

Noah was also annoyed when he heard this, but when he asked her to find out, he couldn't annoy her, so he could only ask angrily, "Elaine, can you count me wrong?"

Elaine snorted and said, "Let's talk about it, what can you do with me?"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Elaine, have you seen Horiyah today?"

Elaine immediately denied, "No, since I was in Shehlain's villa last time, I have never seen my sister-in-law again. What's wrong?"

"No?!" Noah cursed inwardly, didn't this stinky lady show that she was lying?

Today, Horiyah has been broadcasting to him live on WeChat, reporting to him downstairs at the house, reporting to him in her BMW car, and reporting to him when playing mahjong with her.

Even, she has reported to him how much money and things she won with her. She is telling him that she didn't see her?

Although Noah was very angry in his heart, he could only hold back his anger and said, "When Horiyah went out today, she said she was going to play mahjong with you. Have you really not seen her?"

Elaine felt a little guilty. After all, the three people who played mahjong with her today, even the same gang of gangsters, were sent to dig coal. If they let their family know that they are related to him, they might get revenge on him. If they call the police, she can't argue with it!

Therefore, she can only deny it to the end!

So she impatiently said to Noah: "You are really interesting, I have not seen her, can I not count it in my heart? I have never seen her before!"

Noah didn't care if he would be exposed, and said quickly, "Elaine, don't hang up. Tell me the truth, did you see her? Where did she go? In the afternoon, she sent me a WeChat message. Now, she said she played cards with you, and she also said that she won your son-in-law Charlie's villa at the first grade of Tomson. How could you never meet her?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Noah, it's interesting for you to talk. When did my villa went to her? Besides, I said that I haven't seen Horiyah before! I'm not too late to bother. How could it be possible to play cards with her!"

Speaking of this, she also guessed in her heart that Noah must be behind the scenes.

So she gritted her teeth and said: "Noah, your wife, maybe she ran away or eloped with someone, deliberately playing mahjong with me as a pretense! I heard that she had packed one in KTV before. Tender ducks about the size of your sea dragon, the two of them kept saying they would save money and fly!"

Chapter 617

When Noah heard these words, he immediately yelled: "Elaine, you're not f*cking here!"

Elaine was also anxious, and blurted out: "Oh, don't you believe it? Okay, let me tell you, if you can find Horiyah, I will lose!"

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine scolded: "Try to figure out what you mean, I'm upset now, I don't bother to tell you!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately hung up the phone.

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Noah almost dropped the phone with anger.

It was Harold who stopped him in time and blurted out: "Dad, don't be impulsive. The top priority now is to get Mom back first!"

Harold didn't know that his mother had been sent to the ditch of Jinx. With the Willson family's ability, it would be impossible to find her in this life.

At this time, Wendy on the side also persuaded: "Yes, Dad! What are you angry about! What did that stinky lady Elaine say?"

Noah said angrily: "Elaine said that your mother wrapped up a little white face and ran away with him!"

"Ah?!" Harold, Wendy and Old Mrs. Willson all looked shocked!

"Bring a little white face?!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Is this true?"

"I don't know, mother!" Noah was anxious and angry, blurting out: "Elaine said so on the phone, and said that Horiyah just verbally lied to me that she was setting up a situation for her and cheating her to lose money. She set me up, let me take it lightly, and then fight for time and opportunity to elope!"

Harold blurted out: "The dog spit out blood! How could my mother keep a little white face!"

Noah's expression was a little weird, and he said coldly, "Who can say this well? Now I think about it, your mother is indeed a bit suspicious in doing things!"

"What?" Harold and Wendy hurriedly asked, "Why is Mom suspicious?"

Noah said with a gloomy face: "Your grandma has been asking me to pay 8 million to the family. Your mother was not willing to pay, so she proposed to transfer the money to her first, and then I told your grandma that the money is being redeemed by the financial manager. That's why I transferred all the 15 million in my account to her!"

Old Mrs. Willson glared in anger, slapped Noah's face directly, and scolded angrily: "Didn't you tell me that you only have ten million?!"

Noah was in a rush just now, so he told the truth all at once. Now he was slapped in the face. He was aggrieved and angry. He blurted out, "Mom! Didn't you estimate that I had ten million? It wasn't me who said it!"

Old Mrs. Willson cursed: "Then why don't you tell me the truth?! I'm your mother! Why don't you give me an answer and tell me how much money you have?!"

Noah was speechless.

After all, it was indeed that he had concealed the amount of his own funds. There was no quibble about this.

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and said coldly: "I always thought you were different from your brother. I thought you were better than your brother. I thought you were better than your brother, and more insightful! But I didn't expect you. Even you dare to lie!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said: "You now know what is smart but you were mistaken by smartness? You didn't tell your mother, but instead gave the money to your wife. Now it's fine. Now, we'll are done!"

Wendy bit her lip and said, "Grandma, my mother is not like that!"

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Isn't that kind of person? What about your mother? Where did she go? Why did she disappear at this time?"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson asked aggressively: "Also, your mother kept saying that if you find someone to do the game, Elaine, why are all the people who did the game with her disappear? Only Elaine is fine? This proves that there is a lot of strangeness in this matter!"

Harold blurted out, "Could it be Elaine who did it? Could it be that she, in turn, cleaned up my mother and the other people who did the game for her?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said disgustedly: "Elaine? She is a *btch*, *how can she have this kind of ability? Just your second uncle's idiot wife. She will be calculated by hers like a btch!* Your mother's character, I won't comment on it, just smart The strength is ten times that of Elaine. If she really wants to play Elaine, then Elaine can only be played!"

Chapter 618

Noah's expression is uncertain, and he is also highly suspicious now that his wife ran away with the money!

Except for this explanation, nothing else can be explained!

Four people can't just disappear from the world, right?

When the world has evaporated, there should be some shadows and clues left?

Combined with Horiyah's 15 million cash in hand, he even felt that Horiyah might be sentenced to himself.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said, "No, I have to go to Elaine and ask in person!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily hit Noah with a cane on the back and cursed: "Go and ask her the question, and then find me the stinky lady Horiyah! Even if you can't find her, you have to Get the 15 million back for me. If you can't find the money, don't do it! Just assume I never gave birth to you!"

Noah nodded and said, "Well, I'll go now!"

Old Mrs. Willson suddenly said, "Don't worry! I'll go with you!"

Noah collapsed and said, "Mom, what are you going to do! Don't make trouble with it!"

"I add chaos?!" Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "You have lost all the money, and now you say I add chaos? I tell you, I must go this time! If you don't solve this matter for me, I I will live at Jacob's house from now on, and I will sever the mother-child relationship with you!"

Noah couldn't tell the hardship, so he nodded and said, "Oh, let's go together!"

The two of them were very anxious, they went out for a taxi, and went straight to Elaine's house.

Charlie and his father-in-law were sitting on the sofa watching TV, while the mother-in-law Elaine was alone in the room, wrapped her head in the bed and weeping, still distressing over two million cash and the broken jade bracelet .

At this time, suddenly there was a bang on the door.

Charlie stood up and opened the door, and found the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah standing at the door, frowning and asking, "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson was so angry when she saw Charlie, she cursed angrily: "You Rubbish, get out of my way and let Elaine come out!"

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Lady Willson, our family has severed relationship with you, you are not welcome here!"

"What are you talking about?!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "Who gave you the order? How dare you be disrespectful to me?!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think you were the former Patriarch of the Willson family? Wherever you go, you are a domineering spirit? Tell you, you are not welcome here, hurry up and leave!"

After speaking, Charlie had to close the door.

Jacob heard the movement at this time and ran over.

Seeing the two people at the door, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and asked with sheer majesty: "Jacob! Do you still see me as your mother in your eyes?"

Jacob was taken aback and said, "You want to sever the relationship with me. You should ask yourself if you have me as son in your eyes."

Mrs. Willson's expression was very ugly, and she blurted out: "Blood is thicker than water! I am your mother at all times!"

Jacob has been wronged by the Lady Willson for so many years. It is long enough. He said angrily: "When you are bored with me, you will cut off your relationship with me. Whenever you need me, it will always be my mother? I'm sorry, such a mother. I don't want either!"

After speaking, Jacob turned his head and went back to the room.

Charlie looked at Mrs. Willson and Noah, smiled slightly, and said, "You have heard what my father-in-law said, please go back!"

Chapter 619

Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Jacob, who has always been cowardly, would have a temper in front of her!

She can't help but feel angry and hate!

For decades, she had been using her majesty to crush Jacob to death, and Jacob had never been able to resist, or even refuted.

Even if she drove him out of the Willson family, he was afraid to let go.

Unexpectedly, he dared to say this to her today!

Are the wings really hard? !

How dare to say that a mother like her, he doesn't want this kind of rebellious remarks!

It really turned him back!

Just when she was furious and wanted to attack on the spot, so as to protect her dignity and majesty.

Noah on the side had already put down his body and said to Charlie: "Charlie, we are not here to cause trouble today. I have something to find out from your mother-in-law Elaine. So, you can let her come out quickly. I am in a hurry. Ask her about things!"

Charlie naturally knew that Noah must have come to ask about Horiyah.

It is a pity that Noah could not have imagined that Horiyah and Lian's group had been secretly sent to Jinx. Therefore, to him, Horiyah must be like the world has evaporated.

So Charlie said to Noah: "If you have anything you can tell me, I will tell her."

Noah hurriedly said: "My wife is lost!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "You lost wife? Why did you lose her?"

Noah was very upset at Charlie's verbal questioning, but still suppressed his temper, and said, "I just can't find her, so I can't get in touch anymore. Before she lost contact, she saw your mother-in-law last time, so I came to ask."

Charlie smiled and said, "This kind of thing can actually be understood without asking."

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie said: "I meant it is very simple, I just think your wife should have run away."

As he said, Charlie shook his fingers and said: "Look at you now, one has no money, two has no power, and three has no nobles to help. It seems that the Willson family will soon be bankrupt and liquidated, and your villa will go out of your hands. You have to take it away from the bank? Aunt has never suffered in her life, she can't live with you in low-rent housing, right?"

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "This matter has nothing to do with you. You'd better not talk too much!"

Jacob, Charlie's father-in-law, walked over at this time and said seriously: "Big Brother, I think Charlie's words are very reasonable. The Willson family is now a bottomless pit. If I'm a sister-in-law, I won't live with you anymore. After I have passed you, I will take away all your money and go out and start a new life!"

"You..." Noah didn't expect that, Jacob immediately poked the piece in his heart that he feared the most, and suddenly cursed angrily: "Jacob, don't guess my wife here! If it doesn't depend on you For my brother's sake, I've already taught you a lesson!"

As soon as Noah's voice fell, Charlie slapped his face directly, and he slapped his eyes with gold stars.

Before he came back to his senses, Charlie said coldly: "Noah, you dare to be so presumptuous at the door of my house, forgetting the fate of your son and the Willsons family?"

Noah was slapped in the face, and he was honest in an instant.

He knows, don't say what he wants now.

Chapter 620

Even if he was still the former Noah, Charlie couldn't help it.

This guy didn't know where he learned martial arts. Several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten up by him, let alone himself?

Thinking of this, Noah held back the anger in his heart and said to Jacob, "Jacob, it was my fault just now. I apologize to you, but I should trouble you to call out your younger brother and sister. I want to ask her something."

Jacob was so refreshed at this time, he couldn't wait to hug his baby son-in-law Charlie and kiss him.

What a relief!

He was making Noah feel uncomfortable. He slapped him straight away. It was awesome!

Jacob felt very happy, and said to Noah, "Big brother, I ask you, did you and sister-in-law want to buy a villa two days ago?"

Noah asked subconsciously: "How did you know?"

Jacob blurted out: "Elaine told me that she was playing mahjong at her friend's house. She happened to see you and sister-in-law going to visit her friend's house, so she told me."

Noah nodded and said, "I did read it, but what does it have to do with today's affairs?"

As soon as he finished speaking, the Lady Willson on the side frowned and asked: "What's the matter? Do you want to buy a villa? Why don't I know?"

Noah was desperate.

Seeing Mrs. Willson's angry face, he could only patiently explain: "Mom, Horiyah and I are afraid that we will have no place to live after the villa is sealed, so we want to see if there is a suitable replacement in advance... .."

"You bullsh*t!" Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "If you don't want to take this money out to help me in the emergency, my villa will be taken back! It's fine if you don't help me, and even go to see the villa behind my back ?!"

Noah's expression is extremely embarrassed, it seems that this matter will not be resolved...

Old Mrs. Willson was furious, she slapped him with her feet, and cursed: "You are not a dog with eyes! If you don't believe in your own mother, believe in an outsider! Now it's all right! Fifteen million hits. The water is drifting! You are trying to drive us all to death!"

When Jacob heard that his elder brother Noah turned out to be 15 million, he felt sore.

He has been following the Willson family for so many years, and continue to be more than 1 million. Later, he made some antiques and earned some more. His daughter gave him some more. The family barely had more than 2 million.

Unexpectedly, Noah would have 15 million himself!

Thinking of this, he said sourly: "No wonder elder brother! You must have put 15 million in sister-in-law's hands, right?"

Noah said with a sullen expression: "It has nothing to do with you!"

Jacob sighed and said, "Big Brother, you gave so much money to Sister-in-law, even if Sister-in-law doesn't want to cheat, those young men who dream every day and expect rich old aunts to save them will not let them go!"

Noah frowned and asked, "What do you mean by this?"

Jacob looked at him and said in surprise: "Do you usually use your mobile phone to access the Internet? There are many cases of this kind on the Internet! Some young men seduce rich old women like sister-in-law, and when the time comes, they say something to the old aunt Auntie, I don't want to work hard anymore. The rich old aunt immediately gives money to buy a car or the house, take him up, and even elope with him!"

Speaking of this, Jacob said regretfully: "Fifteen million! I don't know how many young men chase after sister-in-law to please her, I'm afraid that the sister-in-law will not be able to pick it!"

Chapter 621

Noah was trembling with anger!

Auntie, I don't want to work hard on such a stalk, he can occasionally see it on various headline consultations on his mobile phone.

At that time, he even had a crooked mind, thinking that in the future, if he has money and meets a young and beautiful girl, telling himself that uncle I don't want to work hard, then he can also send her an address directly and let her Just come to him...

Of course, this was only in the obsession that existed in his mind. He had never had the courage and the strength to make it a reality.

But now, when he heard Jacob talk about his wife like this, he didn't know what was going on, that kind of imagery suddenly became very strong!

He even thought of a scene of a young man sitting in his wife's arms and calling her aunt flatly...

Noah worked for a while, feeling that he didn't know how many green hats were on his head, and he was extremely angry.

At this moment, he was anxious and angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Jacob, what qualifications do you have to laugh at my wife? Your wife is not a good thing! Fortunately, you have no money. If you have money, just like Elaine Good thing, she would have already been out with ten little white faces!"

At this moment, Jacob's bedroom door opened, and Elaine ran out angrily, pointing to Noah's nose and cursing: "Noah, your own wife ran away, why did you come to our house and dare to ridicule the Lady Willson? You don't see what you are!"

Seeing Elaine finally came out, Noah asked sharply: "Elaine! Have you seen Horiyah?!"

Elaine scolded: "I said I haven't seen her before, but I haven't seen her. Why are you with such nonsense? I tell you, Horiyah was out with a little white face, rolled money and ran away, do you believe it or not!"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "You said she has a little white face, what evidence do you have?"

Elaine said coldly: "Your wife and money are missing, what evidence do you need? You don't want to find evidence by yourself? What are you looking for in my house?"

Noah was about to suffer from a heart attack, and Mrs. Willson said coldly from the side at this time: "Okay, let's go home! Don't be embarrassed here!"

Noah pointed at Elaine bitterly, and cursed: "Screw, you f*cking wait for me! Sooner or later I will clean you up!"

Elaine spit on him and said angrily: "You are so poor that you can't even afford to eat, and you want to clean me up? Sooner or later you will starve to death, you b@stard!"

After all, Elaine closed the door directly.

Noah exploded dryly, but he didn't dare to continue entanglement, for fear that Charlie would beat him up again in a rage, so he could only leave with the Lady Willson in a dingy manner.

At the gate of the community, the Old Mrs. Willson said to Noah with a dark face: "Give you three days and find Horiyah for me. If you can't find her, bring the money back to me. Otherwise, you don't need this house. I'm back!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson ran away angrily.

Noah almost collapsed.

The world is so big, where can he find Horiyah? !

It seems that the only way to go is to see Horiyah's family.

After scolding Noah away, Elaine's always extremely depressed mood was a little better.

Jacob didn't know what happened today. He thought that Horiyah really took the money and ran away. He gloated and said, "Haha, my eldest brother is really clever and confused for a while. He didn't even think that he would catch fire in the backyard. , he really laughed at me, hahahaha!"

Charlie glanced at Elaine, but she didn't expect this mother-in-law to be on the road. She denied seeing Horiyah with Noah's life and death. She had to blame Horiyah for having an affair and ran away with money, so she immediately took Noah to do it. His attention shifted to other places.

Elaine looked at Charlie bitterly, and couldn't wait to eat him raw!

Blamed this waste. Lian and Horiyah donated all the money she lost. Now that she has lost all the money in the family, she doesn't know how to hide it from Jacob!

Chapter 622

At this time, Jacob said happily: "By the way, my wife, give me 20,000, and I have a dinner tomorrow."

"A treat for dinner?" Elaine suddenly became nervous, and blurted out: "Dinner for 20,000?!"

Jacob couldn't help but said with joy: "I joined our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association some time ago. Now there is a vacancy for a standing director in the association. I want to fight for it! So I want to invite the chairman and other executives. The directors have a meal together to bring the relationship closer."

After that, Jacob said with a smug look: "If I can take the position of executive director, then I will be a celebrity in the Aurous Hill antique circle in the future!"

Elaine hurriedly scolded: "Are you going crazy? A treat for dinner costs 20,000? You run the money printing machine at home? I tell you, I won't agree!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, my wife, don't you want to climb up too! As a standing director, I will have more opportunities to get in touch with antique calligraphy and painting in the future, and there will be more opportunities to pick up the leaks. You are not the skill I missed. Haven't you seen it before, I made hundreds of thousands in one hand!"

Elaine was very guilty and said, "That's not okay to spend 20,000 on a dinner party! Do you really think that the wind blows at home?"

Jacob said angrily: "I spent this money, and I will definitely earn it back in the future! The big deal, can I still borrow yours?"

Elaine said contemptuously: "Who doesn't know your level of stinking, even if you are a standing director, what can you do? I think you are about the same as Charlie a liar!"

Jacob was immediately anxious: "You Lady Willson, why do you look down on me so much?"

Elaine snorted: "I just look down on you, what's the matter? Tell you, you want money, no!"

After speaking, she turned around and went back to the room pretending to be angry.

Jacob was very depressed.

What the h*ll are you doing, stinky girl?

Don't give me 20,000?

I made a lot of money anyhow!

He was about to go to the room to find Elaine for the theory. Charlie hurriedly stopped him and said with a smile: "Dad, since Mom doesn't want to give you money, it's useless for you to chase after her."

Jacob said angrily, "But I have already greeted them, and I want to invite them to dinner! I only have one thousand in my pocket, which is not enough for a treat!"

As he said, Jacob said again: "Our president said, I have a great chance to be the standing director, and it depends on whether I can perform well!"

When Charlie heard this, his heart suddenly felt helpless.

father-in-law, who knows no antique calligraphy and painting, is exactly a half-blind among the blind. He has been cheated so many times and lost a lot of money. In the end, he made a fortune by cheating on Ervin Jones.

It is said that Ervin Jones now hides from him every day, does not answer his phone calls, does not answer his WeChat, and sees him in Antique Street, even if he doesn't want the stall, he will run away.

People like him are mixed in the Association of Calligraphy and Painting, which is just a way of filling the numbers.

However, Charlie naturally wouldn't say such things, so he said to Jacob: "Dad, I still have some private money. Let me transfer 20,000 to your WeChat."

When Jacob heard this, he immediately said with excitement: "Oh my good son-in-law! You really helped Dad a great favor!"

Charlie sighed, transferred 20,000 to him, and said, "Claire is coming back soon. I will cook."

Jacob received the money and hurriedly said flatteringly: "Good son-in-law, I'll help you wash rice!"

Chapter 623

While Charlie was busy cooking, Regnar and Roger, and his son also left the Willson family and drove to Classic Mansion.

Tonight, Regnar hosted a banquet in Classic Mansion and invited some of the most prestigious people in Aurous Hill. On the one hand, he wanted to find clues to the sudden change of his younger son Wu Qi, and on the other hand, to let the Wu family lay a little foundation in Aurous Hill.

Although the Wu family is the first family in Aurous Hill, it does not mean that they have sufficient control over the entire Aurous Hill.

The Wu family's base camp is in Suzhou, so they have extraordinary control in the Suzhou area, but Aurous Hill is the Song family's base camp, so the Wu family's influence in Aurous Hill is far worse than the Song family.

Originally, the major families in Aurous Hill each had their own spheres of influence, and everyone maintained such a tacit understanding and respect for each other, and no one would expand their strength within the sphere of influence of the other side.

Regnar didn't want to go deep in Aurous Hill, but the key is now that his eldest son Roger wants to marry Warnia from the Song family. In order to achieve this goal, Roger will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time in the future, so he prepared to fight with Aurous Hill families first. A greeting can also bring enough convenience to Roger in Aurous Hill in the future.

Roger has been a bit irritable for the past two days, first of all, because the last time Regnar and Mr. Song mentioned the marriage, Mr. Song directly refused, making Roger feel very shameless.

In addition, Roger is even more troubled by Warnia's attitude.

In the past few days that he and her father lived in Song's house, Warnia went out early and returned late every day!

In the past, he heard from Honor that Warnia used to eat breakfast at home before going out, and then went home early in the evening to accompany her father to dinner.

But now, Warnia doesn't even eat breakfast every day and drives away straight out of her room in the morning.

In the evening, after she had eaten outside, comes back very late, and goes directly back to the room, basically not giving Roger a chance to meet.

This made him depressed.

He really didn't expect Warnia to look down on him a little bit, unwilling to marry him, why is she acting like this?

In the car, Regnar also noticed that his son's condition was not right, so he said: "You, you have to be more patient in everything. For a girl like Warnia, the whole Aurous Hill may not be able to find the second one. If you want to get your hands on her, it must take some energy and think."

Roger was angry and said, "Dad, there is no other young man in Aurous Hill who is better than me, right? I can match her, why does she not know how to praise?"

Regnar said indifferently: "You don't understand, girls from big families are always more popular than boys from big families."

Then, he said: "A woman like Warnia, even among Eastcliff's first-class and top families, would want to marry her in, because she is not only beautiful and capable, but the family strength is not weak, both inside and outside. It's all very good. Not only does it save face when married, it can also play a very important role in the family, and even brings a generous dowry."

"However, if you want to marry a girl from a Eastcliff first-class family or a top-class family, it will be as difficult as the sky. It is difficult for them to look at you. This is because when they look at you, they don't just look at you, but It is the strength of the entire Wu family."

"In layman's terms, in the upper class, if a woman's comprehensive strength reaches 70 points, then she can marry a man with a comprehensive strength of 80 points; but a man whose comprehensive strength reaches 70 points is difficult to marry a comprehensive strength of 70 points woman."

Roger was a little angry, but blurted out: "Then what do you mean, I am looking for Warnia or am I climbing?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Although you may not like to listen to the truth, it is basically the same as this. Warnia will definitely find a better man than you, but it is difficult for you to find a better woman than Warnia."

Roger was stunned. At first he was a little unconvinced. After thinking about it, he felt that what Dad said was right.

Warnia is indeed the woman with the highest overall score he has ever met.

As for the daughters of those big families in Eastcliff, even if the family is richer than the Song family, it is difficult to have the appearance and temperament of Warnia.

Chapter 624

Moreover, even if they can value themselves, their family may not be able to value themselves.

Regnar sighed at this time and said, "The news from home is that your brother's condition is not very optimistic."

"What's wrong?" Roger hurriedly asked: "The situation has deteriorated again?"

"That's not true." Regnar said: "It's still the same as before. He has to eat every hour, but your brother's own emotions are a little broken. When it happened before, if he was not allowed to eat, he would commit suicide. Now it's for him to eat. After he finishes eating and regains consciousness, he wants to commit suicide. It feels too painful to live like this."

After speaking, he sighed, and he didn't know who Wu Qi' had provoked, and became what he is now.

Roger gritted his teeth and said, "If I were to catch the man who harmed my brother, I must let him die without a burial place!"

in fact.

Although Roger said so, what he desires most now is not to avenge or cure his younger brother, but to quickly take down Warnia.

As for the situation of his younger brother Wu Qi, he doesn't really care.

On the contrary, he felt that the way his brother was now, it was the best result for himself.

Because of this, he will lose an absolute competitor in the future.

Wu Qi is like this now. If he is not cured, he will never inherit any of the family's assets. The only end is to be locked up in the family in the snow and hidden in the family, giving him his life.

In this way, he has the opportunity to inherit the Wu family alone.

Regnar sighed again at this time and said, "You don't have to worry about your brother's affairs. I'll check this line, and you will pursue Warnia with all your strength. You must catch Warnia. Do you understand?"

Roger nodded hurriedly: "I understand Dad!"

Regnar gave a hum, and said: "Today I set up a bureau in Classic Mansion. Among the people I invited, there are the heads of the White family, the Qin family, the Liu family, the Zhao family, and the Kevin family. They have been in Aurous Hill for many years. Each has its own merits in family, strength, connections and resources."

"And Mr. Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, was also invited today. He is the boss of Aurous Hill's underground world. Although he can't get on the table, he has the most eyeliner. Most things in Aurous Hill can't escape his eyes, so you have to keep in touch with them today. It will be of great use to your pursuit of Warnia in the future."

Roger only knew about the White Family and the Qin Family, and knew that their Patriarchs were Solmon White and Qin Gang respectively. He knew their influence, but he didn't know much about the other families, so he asked: "Dad, except for the White Family and Qin Family, the rest What are the origins of the Liu family, Zhao family, and Kevin family?"

Regnar jokingly said: "The Zhao family and the Kevin family are ordinary real estate families. There is nothing too awesome about it, but this Liu family is a bit interesting. Their family is a financial company, and they are all illegal. Routine loans belong to the category of loan sharks. They have just risen in the past two years, and they have also raised a large number of gangsters who are collecting debts.

Roger was surprised and said: "Then he is of the same nature as Mr. Orvel?"

"The nature is similar." Regnar nodded and said: "But his strength is much worse than Mr. Orvel. Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill, dozens of times more than Liu Guang's collection team, so Liu Guang even hates Mr. Orvel. And dare not do anything to him."

"Liu Guang hates Mr. Orvel?" Roger asked in surprise, "Is there a contradiction between them?"

Regnar smiled and said, "The contradiction has increased. Liu Guang has an only child named Liu Ming. Some time ago, I didn't know how, he offend Mr. Orvel. He was knifed by Mr. Orvel and carved the two characters on his forehead."

"What word?"

"Poor hanging!"

Chapter 625

"f*ck!"

Roger exclaimed when he heard this, and blurted out: "Mr. Orvel actually used a knife to carve the words "Poor Hang" on the forehead of Liu Guang's only son? It is not an exaggeration to say that this is a deadly vengeance!"

"Yes." Regnar smiled slightly and said: "I guess that Liu Guang and his son wanted to kill Mr. Orvel in their dreams. Eat his meat!"

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, since you know that Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel have an antagonism, why do you invite this Liu Guang over to the dinner?"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't you think Liu Guang is a good use object? A dog who wants to bite but dare not open his mouth. What he lacks most is a dog that can support him and let him open his mouth and bite with confidence. the host."

Roger said, "Dad if you want to take advantage of Liu Guang, why set the dinner in Classic Mansion? He and Mr. Orvel are like fire and water, isn't it difficult?"

Regnar looked at Roger with deep eyes and said, "Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel are both dogs. The only difference is that Liu Guang is a stray dog without an owner, while Mr. Orvel is a dog of the Song family."

Roger nodded and asked, "What then? Dad, what's the meaning of this?"

Regnar said: "If you want to marry Warnia in the future, you must have your own power in Aurous Hill. Now these Aurous Hill families are very polite to us, but they do not regard us as masters, but the Song family as masters. Therefore, We must develop our own forces in Aurous Hill."

After that, Regnar said again: "There are two kinds of forces, one is on the ground, the other is underground, and on the ground, these are the serious business families other than the Liu family and Mr. Orvel, and the underground. If we can't subdue Mr. Orvel, we must train a dog that can fight against Mr. Orvel. Therefore, Liu's family is the best choice."

Regnar looked at Roger and seriously warned: "If you want to inherit the Wu family in the future, you must be skilled in strategy. Why should I invite Liu Guang to dinner at Classic Mansion?"

"On the one hand, we want to make Liu Guang feel pleasantly surprised. He is a stray dog like one who has no owner. He finally has the opportunity to eat with a big man like me."

"On the other hand, I want to make Liu Guang feel humiliated. The humiliation is that a stray dog like him who has no owner can only swallow his anger when facing his mortal enemy Mr. Orvel. Only when he is humiliated will it be doubled. His desire for revenge! At that time, I will be merciful, give Liu Guang a chance, let him be my son, and give him a chance to revenge. He will definitely be grateful to me and go all out to deal with Orvel."

"If Mr. Orvel falls, then he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill. Then, the underground world of Aurous Hill will be the power of our Wu family, understand?"

After listening to this, Roger suddenly realized!

He was excited and said: "Dad, this trick of you is really wonderful! In this case, Liu Guang will definitely treat you and our Wu family! We want to enter Aurous Hill in the future. Liu Guang is our vanguard and bridgehead!"

Regnar praised: "Yes, only in this way will Aurous Hill become the unbreakable hinterland of the Wu family in the future."

Roger admired his father's strategy in his heart, and sighed: "I don't know when I will have a tenth of you, father..."

Regnar smiled slightly and said: "Your current style of behavior is quite similar to that of mine. What you have to do now is to accumulate more, settle more, think more, and don't be impulsive in everything, you must slowly figure it out!"

Roger said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "So if you return to Warnia, you must have enough patience, be steady, and let me get Warnia through like an eagle!"

Roger looked stunned, and immediately said respectfully: "Dad, I know! I will definitely not disappoint your expectations!"

When the voice fell to the ground, the car also arrived at the gate of Classic Mansion.

Chapter 626

Before the car stopped, Roger looked up and saw that outside the car window, a middle-aged man hurriedly greeted him, and through the car window, he respectfully saluted his father and himself.

Regnar nodded at him, and said to Roger, "This is the Liu Guang I was talking about."

Roger suddenly realized.

When the car stopped, Liu Guang hurriedly reached out to help Regnar open the car door, and said with a smile: "Liu Guang has met Mr. Regnar, Mr. Roger..."

Regnar gave a hum, and said lightly: "You came quite early."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "I never expected you to invite me to a banquet, so I was afraid that I would be late."

Originally, Liu Guang was unwilling to come to Classic Mansion in his entire life.

Because Orvel not only engraved the word "poor hanging" on his son's head but also asked his son to come to Classic Mansion every Friday to find him for routine reports and ask him to check the forehead for any problems, saying that if the scar is shallow If you do, you have the will reengrave it.

This kind of humiliation made Liu Guang hate Orvel, so he was not willing to come to Orvel's site.

But this time it was really different.

He never dreamed that Regnar, a big figure in the Wu family, would take the initiative to call him, saying that he was going to set up a dinner party at Classic Mansion, and he was the object of the dinner.

This is Regnar of Aurous Hill First Family!

It can be said to be the thickest leg in the whole Aurous Hill!

Liu Guang was worried that he couldn't hold his thighs, and when he suddenly received Regnar's invitation, he was naturally 10,000 excited.

Moreover, Liu Guang is eager to be able to establish a relationship with the Wu family through this dinner, and it is best to become the dog of this family. In this way, he has the opportunity to seek revenge from Mr. Orvel!

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "Liu Guang, your attitude is good, keep it up."

When Liu Guang heard this, he was trembling with excitement, and he quickly bowed to Regnar and said flatly: "Master, it is true that I have always admired the Wu family for a long time, and I have been fascinated by your reputation. If Wu's don't dislike it, can you give me a chance to be in the next saddle? I will do my best for you!"

Regnar glanced at him and felt that this guy was quite on the road.

However, he still had the intention to beat him first, so he said indifferently: "Being a dog for the Wu family, your Liu family is not qualified, but I think your attitude is pretty good. Recently I also need an errand runner in Aurous Hill. Do things for me and I will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy and kept surrendering his hands, respectfully said: "Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to be a cow and a horse for you!"

Regnar hummed, and said to him: "Okay, time is almost up, I guess Mr. Orvel is ready for the banquet, you can come in with me."

Hearing Mr. Regnar's words, Liu Guang showed a bit of resentment on his expression, but he still bowed respectfully and made a gesture of asking Regnar, and said humbly, "Mr. Orvel, please first!"

Chapter 627

Regnar was very satisfied with Liu Guang's attitude, nodded slightly, and walked into Classic Mansion.

In Classic Mansion, Mr. Orvel had already arranged people to prepare the dishes, and the other people who were invited to the banquet had already arrived early and had been waiting for a long time.

Whether it is Mr. Orvel, Qin Gang, and Solmon White, these three have the same attitude towards the Wu family father and son. That is not to flatter, but not offend.

That's why they accepted the invitation of the Wu family and their sons to come to this banquet.

In fact, everyone thinks very clearly, and they have summed up this matter together in private. Everyone's idea is to give the Wu family a face and be polite, but in fact, they still hope to follow Mr. Wade.

As for the others, they all rushed to hug Wu's thighs.

After all, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. For many small and medium-sized families, it is like a towering tree full of fruits. Every monkey hopes to be able to hang on this tree.

Therefore, seeing the Wu family father and son entering the diamond box, the people from the other families almost instantly got up to welcome them.

Among them, the Patriarch of the Zhao family took the lead in flattering and said: "Mr. Regnar, you are really a superb, young master Wu is also a talented person, and he deserves to be the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. This style is different!"

The other Kevin Patriarch also nodded and echoed: "Yes! I haven't seen President Regnar in the report before, but today I saw the true face and found that the true person Wu is more outstanding than the report!"

Regnar gave a faint hum, his expression majestic, and he swept around.

The people sitting here are all famous and surnamed people in Aurous Hill. The Patriarchs of the Zhao family, the Kevin family, and the Liu family are always very respectful to them, and the meaning of flattering is particularly strong.

The three of Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel had calm faces, indifferent expressions, and polite, but they were just ordinary courtesy, and they did not express heartfelt compliments to themselves.

Although Regnar didn't show anything, he still secretly felt unhappy with Solmon White.

Liu Guang followed Regnar like a grandson. As soon as he came in, he saw Orvel in the private room and immediately observed at him with extremely resentful eyes.

In his eyes, Orvel had already forged a feud with himself!

His precious son, being engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead, is simply one of the two biggest jokes in Aurous Hill this time.

Another joke is that Wu Qi, the second son of the Wu family, eats sh!t.

However, everyone was afraid of the strength and majesty of the Wu family, and only dared to laugh at this in private, but in contrast, the strength of the Liu family was very average, so the deeds of Liu Guang's son Liu Ming were widely spread in Aurous Hill. Is the chat capital of countless people after dinner.

Just the day before yesterday, Liu Guang was working outside. He occasionally heard two children about ten years old scolding, one scolded the other as a poor hanger, and the other immediately cursed: "Liu Ming is the real poor hanger, I am not!"

When Liu Guang heard this, he gave the kid a slap in the face. The kid who smoked fell to the ground without stopping. The other's father came to him to reason, and his driver and bodyguard slapped him on the ground. Hammered into the hospital.

However, there are too many people mocking Liu Ming in Aurous Hill. Where can they come?

What's more, many people cannot afford to offend Liu Guang at all.

This kind of humiliation gave Liu Guang a heart to kill. Had it not been for Orvel's strength to be much greater than himself, he would have brought his brothers over to chop Mr. Orvel into mashed flesh.

Therefore, when he saw Orvel at this time, he was naturally jealous when his enemies met, and fire burst out from his eyes.

Orvel didn't expect this guy to come, after all, Regnar just told him to set a table for banquets here, but he didn't say who the banquet was.

Chapter 628

However, Orvel didn't dare Liu Guang. Seeing Liu Guang's murderous look, he also looked at Liu Guang coldly, and then deliberately reached out and touched his forehead.

With this touch of his forehead, Liu Guang trembled with anger.

However, shaking, he really didn't dare to yell with Orvel at this time.

After all, Orvel is much stronger than himself, and Regnar also said that he is not qualified to be his dog, and he is still in the trial period.

Thinking of this, Liu Guang felt uncomfortable to death.

What kind of world? This is, be a dog for someone, and still have a d*mn trial period!

However, the probation period is the probation period, as long as it can be converted, then he will have the strength to fight Orvel!

As the saying goes, if you can't bear it, you will make a big plan.

This is called patience and humiliation.

As the owner of Classic Mansion and one of the guests at this banquet, Orvel naturally took the initiative to step forward and invited Regnar to sit at the main seat of today's table, while Roger sat on his right.

At this time, Regnar's left position is still empty, and many people are staring at this position and want to sit closer to Regnar.

But because Liu Guang had been with Regnar all the time, he made the quickest move. As soon as Regnar sat down on the main seat, he rushed to the front and sat down on the left-hand side of Regnar.

Several people continued to compliment Regnar, but Regnar didn't say much, sitting still with majesty.

After a few people took the initiative to say hello, Regnar said: "I invite everyone to come today, mainly because I want to get to know you. I first came to Aurous Hill, and I will inevitably have some things in Aurous Hill in the future. I need help from everyone."

Liu Guang was the first to stand up and smiled: "That's natural, Mr. Regnar, you can value our Liu family. It is the blessing of our Liu family. We look forward to everything in the Liu family's head."

He knew that what Regnar needed now was someone to take the lead, so he bravely took the lead and spoke first.

Regnar glanced at him, nodded approvingly, and said: "Liu Guang, you will do things well in the future, and I will have your benefits."

Liu Guang is indeed a little clever, knowing what he wants to hear right now.

"Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to serve Mr. Regnar well."

The Zhao family and the Kevin family also hurriedly expressed their stance, and both of them were kneeling and licking, making it clear that they wanted to board the Wu family's ship.

Only Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel looked at each other without saying anything.

They knew that Regnar wanted them to express their views.

If they expressed their position here today to help the Wu family, it would be tantamount to officially announcing complete refuge in Wu family.

However, the three of them just wanted to follow Charlie with all their heart, so they naturally couldn't express their opinions towards Regnar.

After all, in the eyes of these people, Charlie is the standard real dragon on earth. Compared with him, no matter how strong the Wu family is, he is also a mortal. Since he is a mortal, what right does he have to compare with Charlie?

Regnar glanced at the three of them and said, "The three, it seems that some of you are not willing to work for the Wu family?"

Chapter 629

Faced with Regnar's problem, Solmon White smiled faintly and said: "Mr. Regnar, it's true that we three have already been loyal to the end of the life. Therefore, if you want us to join the Wu family, forgive us, it is difficult to follow..."

Qin Gang touched his nose, and then said: "Mr. White's meaning is also my meaning."

Regnar looked at Mr. Orvel and asked, "Orvel, how about you?"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "I'm just a mess, I can't get on the stage, but I pay attention to the meaning of the word. The people I depend on now are very good to me, and I can't switch loyalties quickly."

Regnar frowned, he did not expect that the attitude of these three people would be so determined.

He thought that all three of them were swearing allegiance to the Song family, and he was still wondering, what benefits did the Song family give them to make them so loyal?

When Liu Guang heard what the three of them said, he stood up excitedly and pointed at the three of them and cursed: "You guys, don't be f*cking shameless, do you know what the Wu family represents? I want to make it for the Wu family outside. Dog people, many can line up two streets, Wu always remembered that you are not lucky, you are what you dare to refuse!"

At this time, Regnar reached out his hand to stop Liu Guang's questioning, and said lightly: "Everyone has aspirations, and Wu does not force it."

As he said, he said again: "However, even if you don't have allegiance to the Wu family, it's okay to help?"

Orvel said indifferently: "Mr. Regnar, please say, as long as you don't violate the principle, it is naturally possible."

Regnar nodded and said: "I came to Aurous Hill this time. There are two main things. The first thing is that my Wu family has some trouble. Surely everyone is aware of it?"

No one answered, but the embarrassing expression said it all.

Regnar also knows that the matter of the second son is too detrimental to the dignity of the Wu family, and has made the Wu family a laughing stock in the hearts of countless people, but the more so, the more he can't wait to find the culprit who killed the second son.

Therefore, he said with a cold face: "The first thing is to help me find the person who harmed my second son. I am not very familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, so I have to rely on you for this matter. People pay more attention. If there is any news about this matter, please notify me in time. My Wu family will pay a lot of money. I personally promise that the reward will not be less than 100 million!"

One hundred million, just to find a clue, it can be seen that the Wu family's handwriting is indeed very big!

Liu Guang blurted out almost immediately: "Mr. Regnar, please rest assured, the Liu family must go all out!"

The Patriarch of the Zhao family and the Kevin family, unwilling to be left behind, expressed their opinions one after another.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel still did not express their views.

Regnar was a little frustrated, and asked, "Three, don't you want to give Wu this little face?"

Qin Gang and Solmon White and Mr. Orvel looked at each other and said, "It's not that we don't give up to President Wu. Now that President Wu has spoken, we will do our best to help. It's just that the three of us have relatively solid personalities and don't like to talk about everything."

The other people who knelt and licked Regnar's expressions were a bit unsightly, but they couldn't say anything.

Regnar nodded lightly.

He already knows the attitudes of these three people. It's okay to help, but it's impossible to be a dog.

If it was Regnar's previous character, he would be mad at this time.

But today's situation is special. He thinks business matters most, so he gave Qin Gang and the three of them coldly and then continued: "This is the first thing, the second thing, and it has something to do with Warnia, the lady from Song Family."

"Song family?" Orvel frowned and said, "Mr. Regnar, Miss Song treats us very well. If you want to target Miss Song, I will never agree!"

Chapter 630

Regnar said indifferently: "I'm not asking you to deal with the Song family, but my son fell in love with Warnia and wanted to marry, but Warnia seems to not belong to him, so I want you to help me find the one Warnia likes. Man, find him, I will have a great reward!"

Solmon White and the others immediately looked at each other again.

If you want to say that Warnia already has someone she likes, then there can be no one else besides Mr. Wade...

However, it is naturally impossible for them to say Charlie's name.

Liu Guang asked diligently: "Mr. Regnar, do you want me to find this person and kill him?"

Regnar waved his hand and said, "We don't need your help for anything else in this matter. You just need to find this person for me. My Wu family will decide how to deal with it."

Everyone at the dinner table had their own thoughts.

This time the Wu family's treat, the two things turned out to be to find someone, and both were rewarded. If you can find a clue, you can also receive a generous reward.

Regnar said at this time: "Okay, there are so many things to ask everyone to help. Let's start eating now. I will offer you a drink first."

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and had a drink with Regnar.

At this time, Liu Guang pleased Regnar and said, "Mr. Regnar, I don't know how the second young master is now?"

Hearing his question, Regnar frowned instinctively.

Which pot are you really supposed to f*cking open?

However, since he wanted to collect a few dogs for his own use, of course he couldn't be too demanding on the dogs as soon as he came up, so he shook his head and said, "Nothing gets better, I have sent him back to Wu's house."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, I know that a genius doctor came to Aurous Hill recently. It is said that he is extremely skilled. He used to treat big figures in Eastcliff and Zhonghai! Why don't you see him for the second young master?"

"Oh?" Regnar put down his chopsticks and hurriedly asked, "Who is the genius doctor you are talking about? What is the name?"

Liu Guang hurriedly replied: "It is the well-known genius doctor Tianqi who is said to be much more skilled than the doctors in the National Medical Center."

Regnar was surprised and said: "The genius doctor Tianqi is in Aurous Hill?! How did I hear that he has been in Zhonghai!"

It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, but that does not include Zhonghai. Zhonghai is a municipality with the best economic development in the country. Like Eastcliff, there are many great people living there.

It was said that Tianqi spent most of his time in Zhonghai, and occasionally went to Eastcliff to see the rich and powerful. Regnar naturally heard about it, but he did not expect that Tianqi would be in Aurous Hill. After all, Aurous Hill is only a second-tier city. Compared with Zhonghai, Eastcliff is far behind!

Liu Guang laughed, and hurriedly said, "I don't know why, the genius doctor Tianqi suddenly came to Aurous Hill, and opened a Clinic directly in Aurous Hill. Now that place is hot, many rich people are willing to spend millions in consultation fees!"

After speaking, Liu Guang said again: "I heard that a high-level paraplegia has been cured by God doctor Tianqi some time ago, and the whole world is shocked!"

"Really?!" Regnar was instantly ecstatic when he heard this!

Never imagined that Aurous Hill still has a genius doctor like Tianqi!

If you find him to help, the second son's problem may be saved!

Chapter 631

Regnar was very excited to learn that Tianqi was in Aurous Hill.

He has long heard that Tianqi's medical skills are superb, since he can cure even the impossible disease of high paraplegia, the strange disease of that second son, Wu Qi, must be no problem for him!

Thinking of this, he was in a good mood and said to Roger next to him: "Tomorrow morning, prepare a generous gift. Let's go to the Clinic to see Tianqi."

Roger nodded and said, "Okay Dad, I will prepare."

"Yeah." Regnar said with a rare smile on his face, and said with a relaxed face: "It is best to solve all the problems at once, cure your brother, find the culprit who hurt your brother, and then find Warnia's Sweetheart, I hope your brother can return to normal and participate in your wedding with Warnia as a normal person."

Roger hurriedly said: "Dad, don't worry, all your expectations will come true. When I get my wedding, let my brother be my best man!"

Regnar nodded with great relief, and sighed: "It really is the son of Regnar!"

Roger had a pious smile on his face, but he was a little upset in his heart.

When his brother was fine, he didn't think much about fighting for inheritance with his brother in the future. After all, his brother hadn't graduated from college, and he hadn't started contacting those businesses in the family.

But now that something happened to his brother, he suddenly realized that it was a great thing for him.

Therefore, he does not want his brother to return to normal.

But father, he couldn't disobey him, so he could only hope that Tianqi would not be able to cure his brother's strange disease.

At this time, several other people at the dinner table were constantly complimenting Regnar, and even took the initiative to stand up and humbly toast him.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang all could see that the Wu family and his son wanted to find Mr. Wade. Once they realized that Warnia's sweetheart was Mr. Wade, they would soon take action on Mr. Wade.

Moreover, Orvel has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, fighting and killing for decades. He has more eyes than ordinary people, and his sense of smell is much sharper than ordinary people.

Therefore, he carefully figured out the whole thing, and suddenly felt that the person who made Wu Qi have to eat sh!t every hour was Mr. Wade.

After all, this kind of unheard of mysterious things, apart from Mr. Wade, Orvel really couldn't think of anyone in Aurous Hill who could do it.

However, the only question that bothered him was why Mr. Wade had enmity with Wu Qi?

That kid Wu Qi is only in his early twenties this year, a few years younger than Mr. Wade.

Moreover, he is not a member of society, but a student of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics. He doesn't get along with Charlie at all, so the two shouldn't have the chance to get enemies...

Suddenly, Orvel thought of a clue.

He remembered that Aoxue, Qin Gang's daughter, seemed to be studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics!

Originally, he felt that there was no necessary connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi, but now, he found a possible connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi.

The bond of this connection is Aoxue.

Could it be because of Aoxue that Mr. Wade and Wu Qi had an intersection or even a contradiction?

Because, if there were no contradictions, Mr. Wade could not deliberately turn Wu Qi into an unheard-of sh!t swallowing beast.

In his impression, Mr. Wade is extremely low-key, and he never reveals anything!

Generally, if others don't have eyesight and provoked Mr. Wade's head, Mr. Wade will take action.

Therefore, if his own conjecture just now holds true, then Mr. Wade must have contradicted Wu Qi through Aoxue.

Chapter 632

Thinking of this, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a little worried.

He could see that Regnar hated those who hurt Wu Qi deeply, and he was extremely angry with the man Warnia liked.

If these two things point to two people, both of them will undoubtedly die. At least in Regnar's eyes, they are both targets that must be killed.

If these two things point to the same person, then the Wu family is afraid that they will do everything they can to kill this person.

Therefore, he couldn't help worrying about Mr. Wade.

Although he knew that Mr. Wade was very strong, he was still a little worried in the face of a big family like the Wu family.

After the dinner, everyone sent Regnar and Roger to the downstairs of Classic Mansion. The dogs including Liu Guang had to accompany Regnar and Roger to the parking lot.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang did not go with them, but after saying goodbye, they looked at each other and returned to Classic Mansion.

Back in Orvel's office, Qin Gang said with some worry: "Two, the Wu family seems to be trying to find Mr. Wade, and it's not good for Mr. Wade. What should we do?"

Solmon White sighed and said, "Ms. Warnia's thoughts on Mr. Wade are obvious to all, but only those of us know about it, and outsiders don't."

Orvel waved his hand and said: "If the Wu family really bothers to inquire, this kind of thing will not be able to hide it. Not only do we know this, but the people of the Song family also know. I have seen the details of Miss Warnia getting along with Mr. Wade. People will know sooner or later."

Orvel said with a stern face: "I am not only worried about this."

After speaking, Orvel asked Qin Gang: "Ms. Qin, Miss Aoxue, is studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics?"

"Yes." Qin Gang said with a smile: "Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics is one of the best financial universities in China. Among them, the business management major is particularly powerful. I want her to study business management experience here so that she can help me better."

Orvel nodded and said, "Then you should know that the second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, is also attending Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics?"

"I know." Qin Gang nodded and asked, "What's wrong?"

Orvel said: "I now suspect that Wu Qi has become like this, thanks to Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Qin Gang and Solmon White both looked shocked.

Qin Gang asked, "Why do you say that?"

Orvel said: "I think the greatest possibility is because of Miss Aoxue. If you want to confirm, Mr. Qing can call Ms. Aoxue and ask if she knows about Wu Qi."

Qin Gang's expression gradually became serious.

He thought for a moment, nodded and said: "I will call Aoxue now."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and called Aoxue immediately.

Aoxue was practicing fighting in villa at this time.

In the Qin's villa, there is a huge room, which is specially reserved for Aoxue as a gym and exercise room.

Aoxue has been obsessed with fighting Sanda since she was a child, and she must practice at home as long as she has time.

Since getting to know Charlie, Aoxue practiced harder and harder.

In her mind, she felt that Mr. Wade has such a strong strength, he would definitely not like a weak woman.

Therefore, she must work hard to improve her own strength, even if it is impossible to catch up with Mr. Wade, she can't make him look down upon herself!

Chapter 633

Aoxue sweated like rain, panting for breath.

Having completed several sets of actions she planned, she stopped and carefully observed herself in the mirror in front of the huge floor mirror.

One can say that Aoxue's figure is very good.

Due to regular exercises, her figure is somewhat muscular, with better and more perfect lines than ordinary girls.

At this time, she wore a crisp ponytail, a tight-fitting vest for practicing exercises, and a pair of hot pants that hugged her waist, hips, and legs. She looked really hot!

And when she admired her figure, what came to her mind was Charlie.

She felt ashamed when she thought of Charlie, and her pretty face flushed suddenly.

Dad has always asked her to find ways to get closer to Mr. Wade, but Mr. Wade usually sees the dragon without seeing the end, and even if she wants to find him, there is no suitable reason.

Last time she asked him for help to save her girlfriends, she did not expect that Mr. Wade not only helped her girlfriend relieve the other's psychological hints and thought control but also turned Wu Qi into the laughing stock of the whole country. This method simply made Aoxue worship him more.

She has always liked men with strong strength, and the kind of man who can completely conquer her body and mind, let herself love him, believe in him, obey him, and even listen to him. Charlie is the best candidate!

Just when she missed Charlie so much, her mobile phone rang on the ground.

The phone's ringtone disrupted her thoughts. She looked down and found that it was her father who was calling and hurriedly picked up the connection.

"dad!"

Qin Gang hummed, and said solemnly: "Aoxue, dad has something to ask you, you must answer truthfully!"

Aoxue didn't know why her father was so serious, so she hurriedly said: "Dad, ask, I will answer your questions truthfully."

Qin Gang asked, "You tell me the truth, did you ask Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi's affairs?!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue said flusteredly: "Dad, how did you know? Mr. Wade told you?"

Qin Gang was shocked!

It really is him!

This girl movie!

Why let Mr. Wade help her deal with the second son of the Wu family?

Isn't this causing trouble for Mr. Wade? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out and said: "b*stard! I asked you to go to the School of Finance and Economics to get educations, not to make trouble for Mr. Wade! Don't you know what Wu Qi's background is? Let Mr. Wade deal with it. Why did you do that?!"

Aoxue said aggrieved: "I don't know... I only know that Wu Qi's family is quite rich. I really don't know the details..."

After speaking, Aoxue said again: "Besides, I really didn't find Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi. It's just that Wu Qi used online tricks to control my good girlfriends, causing my girlfriend to commit suicide several times. , I had no choice but to go to Mr. Wade for help..."

"Moreover, I intended to ask Mr. Wade to help save my girlfriends. I didn't expect Mr. Wade to be very dissatisfied with Wu Qi, so he taught him a lesson, saying that he can't let him harm others!"

Chapter 634

"Hey!" Qin Gang sighed long, and said, "You have harmed Mr. Wade! Now the Wu family has found it! They are summoning all of Aurous Hill's clever families, and are inquiring about Mr. Wade!"

"Huh?" Aoxue panicked and blurted out: "Dad, shouldn't the Wu family be troubled with Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang said, "The Wu family wants Mr. Wade's life!"

Aoxue cried anxiously all of a sudden, and said hurriedly, "Dad, this incident was caused by me. Can you tell the Wu family and just say that Wu Qi is my victim? I don't want to involve Mr. Wade because of me... .."

"Are you stupid?" Qin Gang sighed, "Which is such a reasonable person in the Wu family? Since Wu Qi went crazy through the hands of Mr. Wade, then the Wu family

would definitely not let Mr. Wade go, if they knew it was you who found Mr. Wade, then they will only want to get rid of you and Mr. Wade!"

"What should I do then?" Aoxue cried and said, "Dad, I really didn't mean to cause trouble to Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade is not in danger, right?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family hasn't found out that it is Mr. Wade yet, but you have to make it clear to me, who knows about this?"

Aoxue said, "Only I and Mr. Wade know."

"Only you two?" Qin Gang asked puzzledly: "Where is your girlfriend? Doesn't she know?"

Aoxue said: "It's very strange that she didn't remember Mr. Wade at all. When she recalled this incident, she didn't remember the existence of Mr. Wade at all. She just remembered that she suddenly seemed to have an epiphany. She must live well and serve the society and contribute to it."

Qin Gang couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Wade's methods are really superb! Not only Wu Qi can't remember him afterwards, but girlfriend can't remember him as well."

Speaking of this, Qin Gang said again: "This way, I feel relieved, but you must remember not to talk about this to other people, do you understand?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Qin Gang exhorted, "In order to prevent trouble to Mr. Wade, you have taken it with you in school during this period of time. Don't contact Mr. Wade to avoid being discovered about this relationship. Do you understand? "

Aoxue felt a little disappointed and sad when she heard her father say not to let her contact Mr. Wade.

But then she thought about it. This is also to prevent causing trouble for Mr. Wade, so she agreed and said: "Dad, I know, don't worry, I will be obedient."

"Yeah." Qin Gang relieved his heart and said, "Okay, let's do this first, Dad is still okay."

After speaking, he hung up the phone.

As soon as the phone hung up, Solmon White hurriedly asked, "Old Qin, Wu Qi, is it really the work of Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang nodded with a serious expression, then looked at Orvel, and said seriously: "Mr. Orvel, really you analyze it right!"

Orvel said, "Two, do we want to talk to Mr. Wade? Let him be prepared and also be prepared?"

"Of course!" Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Not only must we clarify these things, we also have to show our attitude, otherwise, if Mr. Wade knows that we are eating with Regnar, but it will also be even more troublesome if we misunderstand that we are standing in line with Regnar..."

As he said, Qin Gang sighed and said, "If I knew that the Wu family and his son wanted to deal with Mr. Wade and beat him to death, so I won't come to this dinner!"

"Yeah!" Orvel cursed, "I also think that the Wu family is also the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Since I am hosting a banquet in my mansion, I must be considerate, but I never expected that this pair of dogs and sons wanted to deal with Mr. Wade. If I knew this earlier. I would rather offend the Wu family than let him host a banquet in my Classic Mansion, especially the diamond box that Mr. Wade sat in..."

Solmon White blurted out: "The three of us have had the chance of Mr. Wade. The magic medicine that Mr. Wade gave me is still stored next to my body. Therefore, the three of us must be dedicated to Mr. Wade's. The top priority now is to follow Wade. Orvel explained clearly, we must let Mr. Wade know our attitude!"

Qin Gang nodded and said, "Well, then, I will call Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 635

Charlie had just eaten dinner at this time and was in the kitchen packing the dishes. When Qin Gang called him, he pressed the answer and asked, "Ms. Qin?"

Qin Gang hurriedly replied: "Mr. Wade, there is something, I have discussed with President White and Mr. Orvel, and I think I want to report it to you."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "If you have anything, just say it directly, don't be so polite with me."

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, then I'll just say it straight. Today, Regnar from the Wu family in Suzhou hosted a banquet for some local family leaders, including me, Solomon White, and Mr. Orvel. He ordered some things about us, we feel that these things are a little bit wrong, so we decided to report to you."

Hearing that it was a treat by the Wu family, Charlie asked, "Why did the Wu family look for you?"

Qin Gang explained: "Wu Qi of the Wu family had something wrong some time ago. The Wu family is looking for clues everywhere, trying to dig out the black hand behind the scenes. I called Aoxue just now, and she confessed to me. Now the Wu family is thinking to find you..."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said: "Wu Qi's things are indeed what I did. The main reason is that I couldn't tolerate that kid's behavior. It's okay to fall in love with girls, but it's unforgivable to play with others deliberately and even hurt others. So I taught him a little lesson, at least so that he can no longer hurt others in the future."

Qin Gang's expression instantly shrank.

Not surprised at what Charlie did, but surprised at Charlie's confession and directness.

It seems that in Charlie's eyes, turning the second son of the Wu family into a feces swallowing beast is no different from pinching an ant, and there is no need to worry about the consequences.

He couldn't help wondering, how confident is Mr. Wade? Even when facing the Wu family, he didn't care at all? !

In Aurous Hill, anyone who mentions the Wu family must be a little bit in awe, but Mr. Wade doesn't pay attention to the Wu family at all.

Qin Gang came back to his senses and quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, all of us will be tight-lipped for you. If the Wu family really finds out that it is you and the trouble to find you, we will not agree!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't need to be so nervous. If they want to get revenge, just let them come. When will they be afraid of Charlie?"

Charlie said with a smile: "By the way, you can actually tell them directly that this is what I did. If he is unconvinced, let him come to me directly."

Qin Gang quickly said: "Mr. Wade, I know you definitely don't take Wu family in your eyes, but Wu family's status and strength in Aurous Hill are still very powerful. If you really become enemies with them, it will be very troublesome in the future."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Mr. Wade, I still recommend you to keep a low profile in this matter. Don't let the Wu family find out. Otherwise, you will inevitably have trouble in the future."

Charlie smiled and said, "Ms. Qin, you are interesting, but you don't need to care too much about this. When the time comes, soldiers will come to cover the water and earth, let it go."

"Okay." Qin Gang hurriedly said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the Wu family had a treat today, there is actually one more thing."

Charlie asked, "What's the matter?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family seems to want to marry Roger, the young son of Regnar, to Ms. Warnia, but according to Regnar, Miss Song has publicly stated to him that she already has someone she likes, so the Wu family still wants us to find that person too....."

With that, Qin Gang asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, Miss Song likes that person, isn't it you?"

Charlie paused slightly and said, "Don't talk nonsense about this kind of thing. I'm a married man. If this kind of thing is talked about nonsense and spread out, it will have a great impact on the reputation of other girls."

Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade forgive me, I will never say anything like this in the future!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, you three don't have to worry about me, do whatever you should do, don't take it too seriously, it's just a Wu family, but I can't help it."

Chapter 636

In fact, Charlie knew very well in his heart that Warnia must have some good feelings about him.

It's just that he didn't know how to deal with this kind of affection, so he just pretended to be dumb and froze, and talked about the other things later.

.....

The next day, Regnar got up early.

Because he was worried about looking for Tianqi to treat his second son Wu Qi, he didn't sleep well all night.

Wu Qi's current situation is relatively pessimistic, the problem of eating sh!t has not been alleviated, and his own emotions have gradually collapsed.

In other words, for such a long time, eating sh!t more than 20 times a day, he will collapse one day for sure.

What's more, Wu Qi himself had grown up spoiled, and this kind of thing was even more terrifying to him than death.

Therefore, Regnar hopes that he can be cured as soon as possible, so that he can return to normal, and at the same time, to kill the person who harmed him, not only for revenge, but also for the permanent trouble solving!

Because of this belief, Regnar didn't even care about having breakfast at the Song's house, so he greeted his son Roger when he went to bed, took a few Wu's bodyguards, and went directly to Clinic.

In the car, Regnar was full of excitement and expectation, but Roger felt a little bored.

He even hopes that his brother Wu Qi will always be like this and save himself a lot of trouble.

So he asked tentatively: "Dad, do you think that the doctor can really cure the younger brother?"

"I believe there is no problem." Regnar said indifferently: "If High paraplegia can be cured. I believe this problem with your brother is not a problem."

Roger nodded, feeling a little upset.

When the convoy arrived outside Clinic, the bodyguard opened the door for Regnar and his son.

As soon as Regnar got out of the car, he saw the entrance of the Clinic, a long line had already been queued.

He couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this genius doctor is really well-deserved."

An assistant came up and said respectfully: "Mr. Orvel, Tianqi only sees ten patients every day, and it is not in the order of the line, but according to the severity of the disease. It is said that some are ranked first. Tianqi feels that there is no problem. If you don't need to do it yourself, you won't be shown. Instead, it's recommended to go to other hospitals."

"Yeah." Regnar glanced at the long line again. Seeing that there are three teachers and nine ranks, he waved his hand in disgust and said to the bodyguard: "Take some cash from the trunk and give these people in line one thousand each. Make them go away."

The bodyguard nodded, immediately took some advanced from the trunk, came to the front of the team, and said loudly: "the Clinic is closed today. Those of you who are in line, one person comes to me to collect one thousand, and then you can leave. Come back another day!"

The crowd was suddenly dissatisfied, and someone shouted: "Why? Following the rules set by the genius, anyone has to queue for treatment!"

The leader of the bodyguard snorted coldly, and cursed: "I gave you thousands for nothing, are you still f*cking here?"

The man blurted out: "One thousand? My mother is seriously ill, and I took her all the way to ask the genius doctor for help. Do you count this thousand as a bullsh*t? How about I give you a thousand and you go away Is it OK?"

"Grass mud horse, don't give me your face!" The head of the bodyguard glared at him, and snorted coldly to the men next to him: "Beat that b@stard for me!"

Chapter 637

With an order, a few bodyguards from a family background rushed up and grabbed the man with a punch and kick.

There was a Lady in her seventies next to the man. Seeing that they were beating her son, she cried and cried: "I beg you to stop beating him, can't we leave?"

The head of the bodyguard scolded, "What the h*ll did you do? You don't know how to praise!"

After finishing speaking, he kicked the middle-aged man aside, took out another thousand, threw it on the man's face, and cursed: "Get out of here!"

The Lady cried and pulled her son up with great effort. The people around were very angry when they saw this scene. But seeing the other party in such a battle and driving so many luxury cars, they knew that the other party was not easy to provoke. Lord, so they can only swallow.

Several bodyguards walked over with money, and when they met, they gave one thousand, plus two words: "Get out!"

Some people took the money and ran away. Some people were a little bit stubborn and unwilling to ask for their money, but because they couldn't provoke them, they had to swallow their anger and leave.

At this time, a fellow of the people in the Clinic heard the noise outside and stepped out. Upon seeing this scene, he immediately asked: "What are you doing? Why are you beating?"

"Hit someone?" The head of the bodyguard frowned, and said: "We belong to the Wu family of Suzhou, Hangzhou, and we should teach you something that is not long-sighted."

After that, he looked around at the crowd again, and cursed: "Don't you hurry up? Is it itchy? Here today, if you don't treat other people, you're welcome to take care of me!"

The guy asked indignantly: "You are too much, right? Do you know our Clinic rules? You have to queue for medical treatment!"

Roger said coldly: "The rules for administering geniuses are made for these poor people, but not for our Wu family. In Aurous Hill, what our Wu family says is the rules! Today these people must get out because they are not worthy to appear with the Wu family in the same place!"

"You..." The guy was furious and blurted out: "Why don't you make sense at all? You are too domineering!"

Roger said coldly at this time: "Boy, dare to talk to the Wu family like this, you are you not afraid, or you are tired of living!"

The guy said neither humble nor overbearing: "the Clinic is a place where gods can heal people and save people. Everyone here must abide by the rules set by god doctors!"

"Tianqi?" Roger snorted, and said, "In front of the Wu family, the genius Shi must obey the rules of my Wu family. If you don't believe it, let the genius Shi come out by himself!"

In fact, Roger deliberately wanted to be arrogant and domineering, and it was best to make Tianqi resist the Wu family. In this case, Tianqi might refuse to treat his younger brother, or deliberately hide.

In short, what he wanted to do was to prevent his brother from being cured as much as possible.

Regnar hadn't spoken before, and when the bodyguard came out to drive people, he didn't speak either, because he felt that this was the Wu family's usual style of doing things.

When the Wu family goes out, they never allow ordinary people to be like them, let alone ordinary people with them.

Even if the Wu family goes out to visit a store, the bodyguard will definitely clear all the guests out of the store, allowing the Wu family to stroll around freely.

They have long been accustomed to enjoying this detached treatment, so even if they come to Tianqi to see a doctor, they don't want to be with these ordinary people.

However, Roger's attitude at this time, in Regnar's view, was a bit too rash.

He felt that Roger could target these ordinary people, but he should not target Tianqi.

Chapter 638

After all, Tianqi is no ordinary person.

This kind of genius doctor is very famous throughout the country, and he knows a lot of big people. I don't know how many big people ask him for diagnosis and treatment. Therefore, if you want to ask him to treat the younger son, you must be respectful.

However, he didn't realize that this was Roger's intentional act. He only felt that he might have become domineering and confiscated his temper for a while.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Roger, we are here to find a genius doctor to treat your brother, so we must not be rude!"

Roger said hurriedly: "I know Dad, I didn't control my temper just now, please forgive me."

Regnar waved his hand and said to the fellow at the Clinic: "Brother, please tell the genius doctor Tianqi, just say that Regnar from the Wu family has come to visit and wants to see him."

Although the young man was very dissatisfied with this group of people, he was glared at by the other's bodyguard leader and did not dare to say anything, so he ran back to inform Tianqi.

Tianqi quickly walked out with a cold face.

He glanced at Regnar and Roger in front of the door, then frowned and asked, "Two, you guys will drive all my patients away without my consent. You are too unreasonable, right?"

Regnar smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Shi, I am Regnar from the Wu family, you must have heard of me."

Tianqi said with a cold face: "It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Only today I discovered that the Wu family really is so powerful!"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't be angry genius doctor Tianqi, let's go in and talk?"

After speaking, Regnar stepped into the Clinic on his own, not treating himself as an outsider.

Tianqi was angry and snorted coldly, and said, "I'm sorry, the Wu family is so prestigious that Shi can't afford it, so we have nothing to talk about."

Regnar smiled slightly and said, "Why do you have to be a genius doctor for a group of poor people? You are a genius doctor recognized by upper-class society. Treating large families and big people is your greatest value. Treating these poor people cannot pay you what you deserve?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "I opened up this place to help the world, not to make money. I treat the poor, not only don't get a penny but sometimes give medicine and donate money. If it's just to make money, why should I have to settle in Aurous Hill?"

Regnar was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect Tianqi to not make money?

He doesn't believe that someone does things not for money.

The only possibility is that the money is not enough!

So, he opened his mouth and said: "You have been working as a genius doctor. I have heard your name for a long time and know that you have no disease that can not be cured, so I came today to ask you to see my young son."

After that, he said again: "Let's do it, you close the store, I will arrange a special plane to take you to Suzhou, and I will give you 10 million when you visit. If it is cured, I will give you another 50 million!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said faintly: "Sorry, Shi only sits in Clinic for a doctor now. Except for old friends, anyone who wants to see Shi for a doctor must come to Clinic."

After that, Tianqi added: "In addition, when you come to Clinic to see a doctor, you must abide by my rules. I am disgusted with the behavior of driving away other guests like you, so I don't welcome you here!"

Chapter 639

Tianqi has met many big people, and some of them have a higher status than Regnar, but those big people are respectful to him.

It was the first time he had met someone like the Wu family, arguing in front of him.

Although the Wu family was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, Tianqi was not afraid of them either, so he refused very simply.

Regnar frowned. He didn't expect this Tianqi to be so ignorant of admiration. He invited him to see his youngest son. He also promised a huge return. He didn't expect that he would refuse it!

Annoyed, Regnar said coldly: "Mr. Shi, I hope you can speak a little better, how famous and powerful the Wu family is, you don't need me to remind you?"

Tianqi snorted coldly and said arrogantly: "I have lived to this age, and my tone has always been like this. If you don't want to listen, you can go out."

"you....."

Regnar was furious in his heart!

Since arriving in Aurous Hill, he felt that the people in this place were a bit strange.

For some reason, there are thorns everywhere, and his Wu family's great reputation seems to be useless in this little city.

Yesterday's dinner was also the case. Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel were all polite on the surface, and they didn't take their solicitation into consideration.

Now, this Tianqi dare to pretend to be forced by himself? Is it true that Regnar Wu's family in Aurous Hill is the Raptors above the rivers? !

Roger saw his father's eyes with anger, and immediately realized that the opportunity was coming, so he yelled: "Old Master, how do you talk to my dad?! Believe it or not, I smashed your hospital today. ?"

Regnar stopped Roger and said to Tianqi with a smile: "Don't be surprised by the genius doctor. My son is a young man. Young people have a bad temper and are easy to impulse."

After all, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said: "Mr. Shi the genius doctor, I came to you, just because we want you to go to Suzhou. Suzhou is not far away from Aurous Hill. The special plane can be there in one hour, as long as you run. This time, I will give you 10 million, what do you think?"

Tianqi shook his head and said lightly: "I can't cure your son, please go back."

"You..." Roger immediately said angrily: "You old thing, you don't even know what the disease is, so you can't cure it by yourself? Are you kidding with our Wu family?"

Regnar, who was on the side, looked gloomy, looked at Tianqi coldly, and asked, "doctor Tianqi, you seem to be targeting our Wu family?".

Tianqi gave them a cold look, and said, "You came here today and didn't abide by my rules and drove away from my patients. Are you not targeting me?"

Regnar said coldly: "I said, I only target the poor, they don't deserve to be under the same roof as Regnar!"

Tianqi sneered and said: "What a joke! All beings are equal, can you still manage other people under the same sky?"

Regnar said: "I can't manage things under the sky, but I can manage things under the eaves!"

After he finished speaking, he said sharply: "Tianqi, I will pay you face to visit you personally, and also prepared a generous gift for you. If you promise me, I will give you the money, and I will give you the generous gift, but if you don't Promise, that would make you an enemy of my Wu family!"

Tianqi said neither humble nor overbearing: "I said, I can't cure your son. If you have to be an enemy of me, then please be so. I will practice medicine for a certain life. Home, even if it's the Eastcliff Su family, or even the Wade family? The Old Master is nothing more than a life, just take it away!"

Chapter 640

Regnar's expression is very ugly.

He didn't expect Tianqi to be so rigid.

He just drove away those paupers and stinky silks, he even choked with himself?

With Tianqi's attitude, Regnar really wanted to slap his old face. After all, when has he been targeted?

But thinking about it carefully, he still didn't dare to offend Tianqi.

Tianqi is a national expert in traditional medicine, the top traditional medicine doctor in the country. Don't know how many big people have been treated and taken care of by him. Even the big family and big people of Eastcliff have also benefited a lot. If he really beat him, it will not be a good thing for his own PR and reputation.

So, he could only endure the urge to do it first, snorted, and said: "Shi the genius doctor, you are also a benevolent generation of famous doctors, why are you so sloppy today, even my youngest son hasn't seen it, so just talk about the treatment. Not anymore?"

Having said that, he said again: "You can do nothing, but I want you to say this after you meet Wu Qi! So, to be a genius doctor, please take the initiative and take a trip to Regnar!"

Tianqi said coldly: "Regnar, what is the virtue of your little son, don't you know? Don't talk about you, even I, Old Master, have heard of his deeds. He has money and spoil young girls everywhere, and is particularly keen on brainwashing and controlling young girls' thoughts so that he is happy and proud of making young girls self-harm or even commit suicide. For such a person, even if Tianqi died, I would not give the treatment!"

Regnar was also furious at this time!

He thought in his heart, Mr. Shi, I have tolerated you for a long time, and you still toast not to eat or drink fine wine, you are looking for death!

Immediately, he said coldly: "Tianqi, you mean, you must go against our Wu family?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "What you want to see is your freedom, but no matter what you say, I won't treat your son! Please feel free to leave."

Regnar's eyes were cold and sharp, and he said, "It seems that my Wu family is not walking around in Aurous Hill.

After all, staring at Tianqi, he questioned: "Mr. Shi, have you ever thought about the consequences of offending Wu family?"

"Consequence? What is the consequence?" Tianqi sneered and said, "Could it be that the Wu family is still planning to kill Shi?"

Regnar's murderous intent was in his eyes. At this moment, he really moved to kill.

But he also knew very well that Tianqi was incapable of killing.

Kill him, if someone with high morals needs to ask him for medical treatment, then he will be in a big disaster.

After a moment of silence, Regnar said with a dark face: "I won't kill you, but if you don't put my Wu family in your eyes and spread it out, my Wu family will be ashamed! So I let you know what it means to offend the Aurous Hill First Family."

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately yelled at the bodyguard next to him: "Come here, give me his shop!!!"

Tianqi suddenly yelled and rebuked: "Regnar, dare you!"

Regnar snorted coldly and scolded angrily: "Mr. Shi, I know you know a lot of big people. If I really kill you, I might really have to weigh it, but if I smash your Clinic, I have What dare not?"

After speaking, Regnar screamed: "I tell you, in the future, Tianqi only has to dare to open a Clinic, and if you open one, I will destroy one. I want to see if anyone can help you out!"

Chapter 641

As soon as Regnar's words fell, his bodyguards immediately swarmed!

These practitioners kicked their feet on the medicine racks on all sides, knocked all the Chinese medicinal materials to the ground, and smashed all the medicine pots into a mess.

In the blink of an eye, the huge Clinic turned into a mess.

Tianqi's beard trembled, but he knew that he couldn't resist, so he could only watch them smash with cold eyes.

After a mess, the shop has been ruined and it is not what it looks like.

Regnar just snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Shi, I will give you three days to consider. Before you promise me, if your Clinic dares to reopen, I will smash it again until you agree. ! Do it for yourself..."

After that, he turned around and left with Roger and his bodyguard.

The young fellow of the Clinic, seeing the Clinic being smashed and smashed, cried and said to Tianqi: "Shi genius doctor, let's call the police!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said lightly: "No, Wu's hands and eyes are open to the sky, and that will not solve any problems."

The boy hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "We will repair the Clinic together and reopen as soon as possible."

The boy said: "But the guy said just now, if you reopen, he will come to smash..."

Tianqi said indifferently: "I'm here. Is it because I am afraid he will hit the shop again, should I not open the Clinic? I have studied medicine for a whole life, and I will stop seeing people because of the fear that he will hit the shop?"

Seeing Tianqi's expression indifferent, the young man couldn't help sighing for the courage and courage of the old genius doctor, as well as his kindheartedness, healing and saving heart.

So he hurriedly asked: "Would you like to call Sister Zhovia so that she can come back as soon as possible? She is still waiting to pick you up to attend the birthday banquet of the Song family!"

Tianqi nodded, and then remembered that today is the birthday of Mr. Song!

A few days ago, when Mr. Song came to see him for treatment, he had already told about his 80th birthday and invited him to participate.

Yesterday, Zhovia drove to Zhonghai to prepare a birthday gift for Mr. Song. She was ready to come back this morning, and then pick him up and go to Song's house together.

At this moment, he suddenly thought that the Wu family and his son are said to live in the Song family now!

That being said, the Wu family father and son will definitely attend the birthday banquet at noon!

When he thought of this, Tianqi decided not to attend the birthday banquet. When the time comes, he will meet with the Wu family and his son. If he can't restrain himself from quarreling with them, he will add trouble to the old man's birthday star of Song.

Therefore, it is better not to go.

It just so happens that he has no intention of attending the birthday banquet now.

the Clinic was smashed, and all he was thinking about now was to quickly restore it.

Moreover, he knew that he couldn't let go of the Clinic in his heart, even if he forcibly let go of the Clinic's things and went to the birthday banquet of Song Old Master, he must have been absent-minded, and all his thoughts were still on the Clinic.

If Mr. Song sees any clues, it will be difficult to explain.

Therefore, after deliberation, he called the Old Master Song, excuses his health, and made up his mind with him, so this birthday banquet he will not go.

The Old Master Song cared for a while, and he was relieved when he heard that he was only slightly affected by the cold, but he couldn't force it, so he made an appointment with Tianqi and got together again in private.

At this time, the Wu family and his son were returning to the Song family from the Clinic by car.

Originally, Regnar's plan was to come over and tell Tianqi about the situation that Tianqi would definitely save the Wu family. Then he immediately prepared to go to Suzhou to treat his younger son Wu Qi. When that time, he would let the special plane take him there. The son first attended Father Song's birthday banquet, and then returned to Suzhou.

Chapter 642

Unexpectedly, although the plan is beautiful, the reality is extremely cruel.

Tianqi directly rejected Regnar's invitation, not only that, but also said that his youngest son was on his own account, which made him angry.

Even when he got in the car, he still cursed and said, "Tianqi, an old dog, really doesn't know how to praise. If it weren't for worrying about getting into trouble, I really wanted his life!"

Roger on the side was very happy.

He was always worried that Tianqi could really cure his younger brother, but after he came here, Tianqi directly refused to treat his younger brother. As a result, he was completely missing a strong enemy on the path of inheriting the Wu family.

However, he was not good at expressing this emotion, so he whispered: "Dad, or just find a few killers, and come over and wipe the neck of this old thing one night!"

"No!" Regnar blurted out: "Although this old thing doesn't have much money, many big people owe favors to him, and even count on him to prolong their life. Killing him is tantamount to pronouncing the death of many big people in advance, and Wu family will become the target of public criticism!"

Roger nodded and said, "Follow what you just said, Dad, as long as he dares to open the Clinic in the future, we will smash it!"

Regnar said: "That's just a little intimidation to the old thing. It's best to force him to agree to see your brother."

Roger was a little nervous, and blurted out: "Dad, that old thing doesn't agree to it!"

Regnar said, "So I am going to ask Mr. Song to help me intercede."

Roger said hurriedly, "Dad, today is the birthday banquet of Mr. Song. It is not appropriate to say this, right?"

"You're right." Regnar nodded, and said: "Then talk about it tonight or tomorrow."

Then Regnar said to Roger: "Warnia, you have to hurry up, find ways to cultivate relationships, and get her to agree to the marriage as soon as possible."

Roger nodded and said, "Father, don't worry, I have instructed that Liu Guang to help me carefully prepare a gift. I will give it to her in a while. I believe she will like it."

Regnar hummed and said, "This woman is very capable. If we can marry her, it will be a great help to our Wu family. Then you will inherit the family business and have her as your wise helper. Your grandfather can rest assured."

Roger showed an expression of determination: "Dad, don't worry, I will marry Warnia home, she can only be my woman!"

While talking, the car has reached the door of Song's house.

Outside the main entrance of the villa area where the Song family is located, the lights have already been illuminated.

As the actual controller of the first family of Aurous Hill, Mr. Song can be regarded as a high authority, and his birthday banquet is naturally very grand.

Although it has not yet officially started, many guests have arrived after hearing the news and waited outside the gate of the villa area.

After all, the Song family is the first family in Aurous Hill, and there are so many small families attached to it.

Therefore, no one dare to neglect the birthday banquet of Mr. Song.

At this time, outside the door of the villa area, although Liu Ming's father Liu Guang was not invited, he had been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing that the Wu family's father and son's car came back, he immediately greeted them with an extremely exquisite gift box.

When the car window was lowered, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger flatteringly: "Mr. Roger, the gift you want me to prepare is ready. The masterpiece of the top Italian jewelry designer Mr. Fischer, you gave me a hundred millions. After spending it, it cost 98 million!"

Roger took the gift box in his hand and opened it. It was a beautifully shaped bracelet inlaid with dozens of pink natural diamonds, which was very valuable.

Regnar on the side asked, "Is this bracelet prepared for Warnia?"

"Yes." Roger said with a smile: "The bracelet she is wearing now looks very rubbish. It is estimated to be worth hundreds of thousands. Believe that, when you give this one, she will love it!"

Chapter 643

Seeing that his son had begun a clear offensive, Regnar nodded in satisfaction, and praised: "That's right, Roger, you have learned to observe the moves and have a definite target!"

Roger smiled and said: "Dad, I have been with you for so long, and I have learned a little bit from you, but compared to you, it is still far behind."

"No." Regnar said seriously: "You can observe that Warnia's bracelet is relatively old and worthless. This is already a big improvement. You can buy a better one to please her and prove that you are doing things now. Much more mature and stable, not bad, not bad! Very good!"

Roger was praised, and he was overjoyed. Seeing Liu Guang's pug's eyes were also a little bit satisfied. He smiled and said, "Liu Guang, this bracelet is really beautiful. You did this well. In the future, if you do things for me seriously, I will not treat you badly."

Liu Guang respectfully said: "Yes, Mr. Wu I will do my best for you!"

After all, he hurriedly handed over another two million check, saying: "Mr. Wade this is the remaining two million."

Seeing Liu Guang's sincere attitude, Roger said with satisfaction: "You can keep these two million."

Although Liu Guang didn't care about the two million, he also realized that this was the reward given to him by Young Mr. Orvel, so he nodded excitedly and said in gratitude, "Thank you Young Master!"

Regnar on the side looked at Liu Guang with a little bit of appreciation in his heart.

Unexpectedly, this Liu Guang not only has a sufficiently pious attitude, but also works more simply and neatly.

And he was the first dog to surrender after the Wu family came to Aurous Hill.

Therefore, Regnar felt that Liu Guang should also be given some real sweetness.

So he opened his mouth and said, "Liu Guang, did they invite you to the birthday banquet of Mr. Song today?"

Liu Guang smiled bitterly, and said: "Master, let's not hide it from you, how can I be invited by the Song family with my identity..."

In fact, many people, like Liu Guang, are not qualified to participate in the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, but they still dream of having the opportunity to participate.

This is because Mr. Song's birthday banquet invites all top figures in Aurous Hill. It is uniquely convenient to expand contacts here.

Regnar looked at Liu Guang, smiled slightly, and said: "You can't get in by yourself, but now you are a member of my Wu family, then I will take you in to meet the world, and let the people in Aurous Hill know that you are from the Wu family now."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy: "Thank you, Mr. Orvel, for giving me this opportunity. I will definitely do things for you and Master."

For him, the birthday banquet of the Song family was not something he was qualified to attend. Now Regnar is willing to take him in. This alone is enough to make him grateful.

At this time, Regnar said lightly: "Okay, let's get in the car, go in first."

Liu Guang hurriedly sat in the seat of the co-pilot respectfully, and followed the Wu family and his son into the house of the Song family villa.

The father and son's car had just stopped in the courtyard of the Song's villa. As soon as they got out of the car, they saw Warnia hurried out of the villa wearing an extremely dignified red dress.

Today's Warnia has just put on her makeup carefully, so she is more beautiful than usual.

Roger was stunned. It took a moment to come back to his senses. Seeing that Warnia had gotten into her car, he hurriedly pulled Warnia's car door and asked: "Warnia, where are you going?"

Warnia said blankly: "I'm going to pick up a distinguished guest!"

Roger said disdainfully: "What distinguished guest is worth Warnia to condescend to pick up in person?"

Warnia said lightly: "Of course it is the most important guest!"

After speaking, Warnia said in a convenient way: "Please let go of my car door, I am leaving."

Chapter 644

Roger felt a little sullen. He didn't expect that he and his father were in front of Warnia. Warnia even said that there are the most important guests. Who in Aurous Hill is more important than himself and his father?

In other words, in Aurous Hill, whose face can be greater than that of the Wu family? !

Although he was very upset, Roger said very gentlemanly: "By the way, Warnia, I specially prepared a gift for you, I don't know if you like it or not."

Warnia frowned and said, "Mr. Roger, you should take the gift back. I don't need anything. You don't have to spend so much. Besides, I can't just accept your gift."

Roger hurriedly took out the gift box Liu Guang gave him, and said seriously: "Warnia, what are you being so polite with me? I mainly saw that the string you wore was very

old several times. I feel a little distressed for you. You are the dignified Miss Song, how can you wear such simple and crude jewelry.”

Speaking of this, Roger has already taken out the bracelet he bought and said: “Warnia, this bracelet is the work of Italian jewelry designer Fischer. This is the only one in the world, worth over 100 million. I bought it for you. Only such a bracelet can match your identity and temperament. The bunch of rubbish in your neck should have been thrown into the Rubbish can!”

Roger thought that all women in the world love jewelry, especially precious jewelry, so Warnia must not be an exception.

Therefore, the bracelet he bought at a high price will definitely touch Warnia’s heart.

However, he did not expect that Warnia’s face suddenly sank after listening to his words! Looking at Roger’s eyes, with unprecedented anger and disgust!

The bracelet on her wrist is really worthless, and it does look a little dirty and old.

but!

This bracelet is a relic left by her mother!

For so many years since her mother’s death, this bracelet has been worn on her hand and cared for, and it has an extraordinary meaning to her!

At the beginning, it was accidentally locked by the trapped dragon formation in Fengshui. she almost died in several car accidents and didn’t make her afraid, but lost this chain of bracelets, which made her extremely painful and inferior to death.

For this reason why she invited the fool master Lai from Hong Kong in order to change her fortune and then find this bracelet.

However, that time, she was almost killed by the fake Master!

If Charlie hadn’t penetrated his own experience at a glance, and helped her resolve the trapped dragon formation, she might have lost her life.

And the reason why this bracelet can be retrieved is completely thanks to Charlie!

If Charlie hadn't broken the trapped dragon formation, how could she have this luck to retrieve this bracelet?

This shows how important this bracelet is to her!

However, the bracelet that is so important to her and the bracelet that entrusts all her feelings and longings for her mother is turned out to be rubbish for Roger! He said that it should be thrown into the Rubbish can! This just made Warnia angry, almost exploding!

She pushed away the hand of Roger shaking the diamond bracelet, and said coldly, "Roger! This bracelet is a relic left by my mother. It is more precious than my life. Why do you insult it?!"

Roger was stunned.

dmn it! What the hll?

This broken bracelet turned out to be a relic left by Warnia's mother? !

Isn't this picking up a rock and hitting yourself in the foot? !

Just when Roger was extremely upset and didn't know how to remedy it, Warnia angrily closed the car door, kicked the accelerator, and drove away.

Roger stood on the spot dumbfounded, his expression was much uglier than his brother who eats sh!t every hour...

Chapter 645

At this moment, Roger wanted to die.

He never dreamed that the broken bracelet on Warnia's wrist turned out to be a relic left by her mother...

And he actually said that the relics her mother left for her was garbage...

This is really a catastrophe accidentally.

Warnia herself is not too cold to him, he originally wanted to rely on this bracelet to give himself a wave of points.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be self-defeating trick and suddenly dropped a wave...

Now his score in Warnia's mind is already reduced to a negative score...

Regnar, who was not far away, was a little puzzled looking at his son's back on the spot.

Didn't he came here to give Warnia a gift just now?

Warnia would be very happy with such an expensive gift.

But why did Warnia just drive away?

With doubts in his heart, he walked forward directly, patted Roger on the shoulder, and asked, "How was the talking with Warnia?"

After that, seeing Roger still holding the bracelet in his hand, he asked in surprise, "Warnia took the gift?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, the broken bracelet that Warnia was wearing was actually a relic left to her by her mother... I didn't know. She also said that the bracelet was quite rubbish and not worthy of her temperament..."

"f*ck..."

Regnar was also surprised.

Immediately, he sighed and said to Roger: "You should have thought that with Warnia's identity, it is impossible to wear such a shabby bracelet. Since she wears it, there must be something hidden! It's too careless.!"

Roger was about to cry, looked at his father, and said aggrieved: "Dad, you just praised me for my careful observation and purposefulness, and now I'm sloppy..."

Regnar's old face blushed, and he hurriedly adjusted after a while, and said seriously: "You have indeed begun to observe the details, but the observation is not detailed enough. This time, we must learn from the lesson and don't make such mistakes again in the future."

Roger sighed, "Well, I know Dad..."

After he finished speaking, he said again: "By the way, Warnia actually drove to pick up someones in person, and said that she was picking up some distinguished. Dad, what distinguished guests could make the Song family take so seriously?"

Regnar frowned: "I don't know about this, but as far as I know, among the guests invited by the Song family this time, besides us, there are some Aurous Hill partners and old friends from the world. There are no big people over here."

"That's weird." Roger muttered: "Did Warnia pick up her sweetheart?"

"I'm not good at this." Regnar asked: "You should pay more attention to see who she is coming back with."

"Ok."

.....

At this moment, Warnia was driving to Charlie's home.

Grandpa's birthday banquet, she should have helped at home, but she really missed Charlie, so she was thinking about picking him up personally, so that she and him could be alone on the road for a while.

If Charlie arrives at Song's house, when the guests are around, there will be no chance for her to speak privately with him.

Hearing that she went out to pick up Charlie, the Old Master Song naturally agreed without hesitation. Although Charlie is now married, he still regarded Charlie as the future son-in-law of the Song family.

On the way, Warnia took out her mobile phone and prepared to call Charlie.

Since today was the weekend, the family got up late, so Charlie prepared breakfast before ten o'clock and put it on the table.

Chapter 646

Claire came out of the bedroom, stretched his waist, and asked Charlie, "Are you busy today?"

Charlie said: "I am going to a friend's birthday banquet at noon."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Wife, are you okay?"

Claire nodded and said, "I want to buy something, but if you have things to do, I'll ask Elsa."

Charlie said: "I'm sorry, my wife, you go with Elsa first, and I will accompany you the next day."

Claire smiled slightly: "Well, OK."

The mother-in-law Elaine asked with a dark face: "Oh, Charlie, do you have a friend in Aurous Hill for a birthday? Are his young?"

Charlie nodded: "It's eighty."

Elaine sneered: "Are you now starting to use your silly set of things to deceive those old men who are about to fall into the ground? To deceive coffins?"

Charlie said lightly: "I haven't lied to anyone."

"Still pretending?" Elaine coldly snorted, "Are there not a few big figures in Aurous Hill who have been fooled by you? I tell you, I have already seen through your future. You are just like those quack masters from back then, waiting for your end. There are only two futures, either going to jail or being hunted down."

Elaine has been watching Charlie with very upset eyes recently. The core factor is that Charlie donated all the money she lost to Lian and Horiyah to Project Hope.

Now, her pockets are cleaner than her face. She has no money to renew the stored-value card in the beauty salon. She doesn't know how to explain it to her husband or daughter if they find it out.

In Elaine's eyes, Charlie was the culprit of all this!

Therefore, she was naturally 10,000 unhappy with him.

When Jacob heard that Elaine started targeting Charlie again, he hurriedly stood up and defended: "I say, why are you like this? What did Charlie do, the old running man? How good Charlie has been during this time."

"What a sh!t!" Elaine didn't know that when Jacob had a classmate gathering some time ago, he leaned on Charlie to pretend to be a force, and he was grateful for Charlie's gratitude.

Seeing her husband taking side of Charlie, she immediately cursed: "Jacob, don't be fooled by this guy, otherwise you don't know if you will be sold by him!"

Jacob was too lazy to talk to her. Instead, he handed his BMW car key to Charlie and said, "Charlie, Dad has reserved a box in Classic Mansion tonight, and I will have a meal with the leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Two cups, I can't drive, just take the car key and pick me up at Classic Mansion."

Charlie nodded, took the car key, and asked, "Dad, what time will I pick you up?"

Jacob said: "We have an appointment for dinner at seven o'clock. It will be over around 8:30 to 9:00, so you can come to Classic Mansion at 8:30."

"Okay."

As soon as Charlie agreed, Elaine got anxious and asked, "Jacob, are you going to treat guests at Classic Mansion? Where did you get the money?"

Jacob didn't dare to say that Charlie gave him the money, so he concealed: "Do you care about so much? Anyway, you don't need to spend your money!"

Elaine said angrily: "Going to the worst box in Classic Mansion will cost 20,000 to 30,000. You have the money to burn?"

Jacob said angrily: "I told you a long time ago, I want to compete with the executive director, what is a meal of twenty or thirty thousand? Besides, it won't cost you any money."

Elaine was furious and blurted out: "Twenty thousand is enough for me to go to the beauty salon to do several face and body treatments! You actually use the money to treat people for dinner?"

Jacob blurted out: "You go to the beauty salon and spend 10,000 to 20,000 a month, and I didn't stop you! There are more than two million at home with you, you spend yours, I spend mine, I ask you for money. No, you still care where I get the money and where I spend?"

Elaine was suddenly stopped by Jacob.

The two million people in the family are indeed in their own place, but now they have donated Project Hope!

I don't even have money to go to the beauty salon to get facials!

If 20,000 for food, how good would it be to make a face for yourself?

Chapter 647

Charlie saw Elaine's performance in his eyes and laughed in his heart.

He knew that Elaine was very short of money now. She used to spend all kinds of money lavishly, but now she was exhausted, and she must be very uncomfortable.

Now, Elaine must be even more depressed to see Jacob going to the Classic Mansion for a dinner.

Sure enough, Elaine blurted out to Jacob and said, "No! You give me the money you want to eat!"

"Why?" Jacob was anxious, and blurted out: "Elaine, I warn you not to go too far! The money is in your hands, so you don't need to give it to me, but now you still want to ask me?"

There was a ghost in Elaine's heart, and she stubbornly said: "You can't go to a cheaper place? Even if you eat 10,000, you can give me another 10,000!"

Jacob got annoyed and said, "With so much money in your own hands, what do you have to do with this ten thousands? Too much?"

Elaine said angrily: "I don't care. If you don't give me 10,000 today, I won't let you eat! If you can get out of this door today, you will lose Elaine!"

"You are crazy!" Jacob slapped his chopsticks on the table, and said angrily: "I warn you Elaine, don't go too far! I finally got the president and the others out, and the place was chosen to inform them. If you keep me from getting off the stage, I will never finish this with you!"

"No end, no end, who is afraid of whom?!"

Elaine was also anxious, she really wanted to ask for 10,000 from Jacob!

With this 10,000, she can at least renew the beauty card first, and in the afternoon she can go to make faces with a few old sisters.

In the morning, everyone in the group made an appointment to go to the beauty salon together in the afternoon, but she has no money in the card, so she could only decline with the excuse of something.

If Jacob gives the money, she could go and enjoy as usual!

Jacob was almost crying in anger. He stood up, glared at Elaine, and said indignantly: "Elaine, why are you such an excessive person? The money at home is usually given to you, and I made hundreds of thousands of money from antiques. I have given it to you, are you are still not satisfied? I tell you, don't push me too much!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Isn't it enough for ten thousand to eat a meal? Do you have to eat twenty thousand worth in one day? I just want to curb your habit of extravagance and waste! I can't help your arrogance!"

Jacob said with a red eye: "Think about it for yourself, I only have a some pocket money all year round? When have I been extravagant and wasteful? In my opinion, you are the one who is extravagant and wasteful? Look at your clothes and jewelry. You still buy it if you can't pile it up, it's endless!"

Elaine said angrily, "I have suffered so many grievances for marrying you. Are you unwilling to buy some clothes? Do you still have a conscience about it?"

As she said, Elaine's tears came just as she said, and she choked up: "Back when you let me get pregnant first without marriage, I suffered so much cold eyes and ridicule from others. After marrying you, how much humiliation from your mother, have you imagined? Now you even dislike me for buying more clothes, you're really blind!"

Jacob's desire to die is gone.

Back when she got pregnant when they were unmarried, she got him drunk and slept with him, okay?

If it weren't for her to use this method, how could Mr. Jacob's first love go down to the United States in anger?

She ruined his all life. He thought it was because of daughter's face, so he tolerated her. But now she doesn't even let him eat a meal. Isn't this too much? !

Thinking of this, Jacob shuddered and rebuked, "Elaine, what did you do back then, don't you know what you did? You still have the face to blame me?"

"What did I do? I was pregnant with your baby!" Elaine cried loudly: "I was a famous girl of the university back then! you made me drunk and ruined me!"

"You...you bullsh*t!"

Jacob was so embarrassed that he almost wanted to cry. For decades, he had been suffering in his heart. He didn't expect Elaine to even slap him down. How shameless is this woman? !

At this time, Claire was a little bit overwhelmed, and said, "Dad and Mom, would you stop arguing?"

Chapter 648

After finishing speaking, she said to Elaine again: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. He doesn't spend much money. Now he wants to treat some guests, why do you have to confront him?"

Elaine said: "I still want to save some money for the family? Twenty thousand for a meal, is beyond our family means?"

After that, she glared at Jacob and said, "You have to give this money today, or you have to give it if even if you don't!"

Claire didn't know what Elaine thought.

So she opened her mouth and said: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. Isn't it 10,000? I'll give it to you."

"Okay!" Elaine immediately said excitedly: "Then transfer it to me on WeChat!"

Claire nodded, took out her mobile phone, and transferred 10,000 to Elaine.

Elaine opened WeChat and clicked to receive the payment. After receiving the money, she grinned.

After that, she immediately said in a group of five: "Sisters, I'm going joning in the afternoon too!"

Someone in the group asked: "Hey, didn't you say something in the morning?"

Elaine hurriedly replied: "I was going to go shopping, but my leg hurts a bit. If I don't want to go, I should go to the beauty salon to do facials and relax!"

Claire sighed helplessly when seeing her mother's eyes open. She didn't know that her mother had already lost all the family's savings.

At this moment, Charlie's mobile phone on the desktop suddenly shook.

It was Warnia who called.

Charlie picked up the phone to answer and heard Warnia's gentle and pleasant voice: "Mr. Wade, I will be at your house in ten minutes. When will it be convenient for you?"

Charlie said: "Wait for a while. When the family finishes breakfast, I will come down after finishing the dishes."

"Well, then I am waiting for you at the gate of the community."

Warnia couldn't help feeling a little distressed when she heard Charlie's answer.

Mr. Wade is such a perfect man, he still needs to clean up the dishes at home? This is simply an insult to him!

She couldn't help thinking in her heart that if Mr. Wade was with her, she wouldn't let him do any housework!

After all, a man should go abroad to fight the world and be served meticulously by his wife when he returns home. How can he do housework at home?

On the one hand, she felt strongly worthless for Charlie, and on the other hand, she was eager to be the woman who served Charlie at home.

Charlie hung up the phone, and Claire said, "Charlie, is your friend here to pick you up?"

"Right." Charlie nodded, and said, "My friend's granddaughter, just came over to pick me up."

Claire hummed, without thinking about it, and said: "Then, you go and I will clean up the dishes and chopsticks. Don't let them wait too long."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It is okay wife, let her wait a while, I will leave after finishing packing."

Claire hurriedly pushed him, and said, "Oh, let me take it. If you have anything to go, don't keep them waiting long!"

Chapter 649

Seeing Claire's insistence, Charlie nodded and said, "That's OK, you have worked so hard, wife, I'll go now."

"Go." Claire replied and asked him: "Since you are going to a friend's birthday banquet, are you ready with gifts?"

Charlie snorted and said, "I'm ready."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What gift are you preparing? Don't be too petty and dissatisfying."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I have prepared a little something that I made by myself. It is polite and affectionate! My friend doesn't care about money, and I believe he will like it very much."

"That's good." Claire nodded and said with a smile: "If this is the case, then you go quickly!"

"Ok."

Charlie got up and put on an ordinary coat, said goodbye to Claire and his father-in-law, and went straight out of the house.

As soon as Charlie left, Elaine put down her mobile phone on her back, and said to Claire with a serious face: "Claire, why are you getting used to Charlie now! What's the use of his waste besides doing housework? I usually want him to do more housework. Is it not okay for you to even let him do the housework!"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, if Charlie has something to do, let him go. I will take care of things like cleaning up the bowls and chopsticks. I will do it later. It's no big deal."

Elaine blurted out: "That's not what I said! This man is just like raising a dog. If you restrict him from beginning to end, he will not dare to poop and pee at home, go to bed, or bite on furniture. , he will wag tail when he sees you."

As he said, Elaine said very solemnly: "But if you relax a little bit of discipline, it will not only push your nose to your face, maybe someday will bite you back! Look at your dad who asked me to discipline over the years. Is he not obedient?"

When Jacob heard this, his expression was so ugly, he cursed in his heart, d*mn it, you, the stinky lady, treat me like a dog?

However, Jacob also dared not say anything to her, and could only endure what he was upset about.

Claire glanced at her father sympathetically, and said helplessly: "Mom, I cleaned up the dishes and going out."

After speaking, she ignored Elaine, took the bowls and chopsticks into the kitchen.

Through the kitchen window of Claire's house just happened to be able to see the entrance of the community, so she was washing the dishes, while subconsciously looking out the window, she saw her husband Charlie, walking outside the door.

Charlie didn't know that his wife Claire was looking at him from the kitchen.

When he came outside the gate of the community, he saw a red Rolls Royce Phantom parked at the gate of the community.

Immediately afterwards, a woman with noble temperament, beautiful face and slender legs emerged from the car. This woman was the eldest lady of the Song family, Warnia.

Today Warnia is wearing a red customized dress, the whole person looks more beautiful, and it vividly sets off the temperament of the eldest daughter of the big family.

She dressed up today and said it was for grandpa's birthday celebration, but it was actually for Charlie.

After all, a woman is a person who pleases herself. This sentence has not changed since ancient times. She hopes that Charlie can pay attention to her beauty and care more about her.

Seeing Warnia, Charlie couldn't help but look up and down, and couldn't help being surprised.

This is not the first time Charlie has seen Warnia's beauty, but he still couldn't help but give a compliment and said, "Warnia, you are dressed beautifully today."

Warnia looked at Charlie affectionately, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but pounding like a deer, her face also showed the shame of a little woman.

She couldn't help holding the skirt, and turned slightly in front of Charlie, and said: "Do you really think my dress is beautiful?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Of course it's very beautiful, very in line with your temperament."

Warnia became more embarrassed, and the roots of her ears became hotter.

Afterwards, Warnia bowed very respectfully, and at the same time said with some shame, "Thank you, Mr. Wade for your praise."

Chapter 650

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You have worked so hard to pick me up."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Yes, it is our Song family's honor that you attend Grandpa's birthday banquet."

Having said that, Warnia hurriedly trot for two steps, took the initiative to open the door of the co-pilot, bowed slightly, made a gesture to Charlie, and blushed: "Mr. Wade, please get in the car."

Charlie nodded, and got into the car directly without being polite to Warnia.

If someone sees that the famous daughter of the Song family Ms. Warnia in Aurous Hill, taking the initiative to open the door to a young man, their jaws will drop.

However, Charlie felt that, no matter from which aspect, he deserved Warnia to open the door for him.

In terms of identity, he is the son of the Wade family, much stronger than her or even the entire Song family;

In terms of strength, he is Mr. Wade, even Warnia's grandfather must be respectful to him, so it is natural for Warnia to open a car door for himself.

Charlie didn't know, this scene happened to be seen clearly by Claire.

Claire had met Warnia. When her studio opened, Warnia specially came to congratulate him.

When she saw Warnia last time, Claire felt like she was inferior to her in everything.

In terms of family background, appearance, temperament, ability, and financial resources, she can't compare herself to her. It feels like she has met a stunning beauty who is stronger than her in every aspect. Claire feels a little embarrassed.

But she didn't expect that Warnia, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, would be so respectful to her husband?

Not only did she drive to the door of her house to pick him up, even opened the door for him? Why is she so polite to her husband?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt a little sour, and she turned out to be jealous!

A thought came into her heart: This Warnia, does she like Charlie?

However, the next moment, she felt that her idea was too absurd.

Who is Warnia!

She is the daughter of the Song family! Family assets exceed 100 billion.

Where's her husband? Just a vagrant.

Even if he had some mysterious skills in fortune-telling now, it was impossible to compare with the daughter of a big family, someone like Warnia.

However, since it is impossible for her to see her husband, why is she so polite to her husband?

Claire couldn't figure out this question, and was inexplicably irritable.

At this time, Warnia had started Rolls Royce and left with Charlie.

Claire looked at the luxury cars that were gradually going away, even more uncomfortable in her heart.

Is there really something unspeakable about the two of them?

She subconsciously took out her mobile phone, trying to call Charlie, but as soon as she took out the mobile phone, she hesitated again.

After much deliberation, she decided that after Charlie came back, she would find another opportunity to ask him carefully.

As for now, let's not be aggressive.

After all, it is a husband and wife, and she has to give him a minimum of trust and respect!

Chapter 651

In the car.

Warnia said to Charlie while driving, "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has been talking about you for several days, and I am afraid that you will not have time to attend his birthday banquet. After you arrive, I believe he will be very happy!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Since I have promised you, how can I break the appointment."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded happily, and said: "The person Grandpa wants to see most today is probably you."

While speaking, Warnia sighed: "I don't know what's going on. Since my grandfather went to see the genius doctor Tianqi a few days ago, he has been talking about you and told me in private that this birthday banquet is his greatest wish, that you can be there."

Charlie was stunned, he even chuckles.

He knew why Mr. Song kept talking about him and wanted to see him.

He must have met Tianqi first and saw the magical effect of Tianqi taking Rejuvenating Pill, so he must be eager to hope that he can also give him one!

In fact, it is not only the temptation of the Old Master Song that is difficult to match the rejuvenating pill, all the elderly in this world, they are not equal to the huge attraction of the rejuvenating pill.

After he received the invitation, he did consider what gift he should prepare for Grandpa Song.

After much deliberation, he feels that people like Mr. Song don't care about money, so he might as well just give him a rejuvenation pill.

Rejuvenation pills are nothing magical to Charlie, and the most expensive cost is nothing more than a 300-year-old purple ginseng.

What's more, he helped Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family. In order to thank him, Liang gave him the family-renowned Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng. If the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng is used for refining medicine, the effect is much better than Rejuvenating Pill. .

Therefore, giving Mr. Song a rejuvenation pill not only can sell Mr. Song a great favor, but also does not cost much to him. It can be said that it is multi-purpose.

At this time, Warnia said to Charlie again: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa invited a lot of your friends. You can have a good time with them later."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with a smile: "Who did you invite?"

Warnia said: "Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, I heard that you have a good relationship with her?"

Charlie nodded: "It's not bad."

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "She will also come today."

After that, Warnia paused slightly, and then said: "As for the Patriarch of the White Family and Qin Family, naturally it goes without saying that they have always had a good relationship with you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right."

Warnia said again: "Grandpa also invited Liang, the chairman of Wei's Pharmacy. I heard that you supported him?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Liang is an illegitimate child, and he has not been treated appropriately. In addition, his father and his half-brother offended me, so I picked him up."

Warnia pursed her mouth and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you asked Mr. Orvel to send the father and son to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng?"

"Yes." Charlie said lightly: "Since he despises Changbai Mountain the most, then I will send him over to reflect on it."

Warnia smiled and said: "I heard that the two of them had a miserable life in Changbai Mountain. They had to dig ginseng to exchange for some food. Some time ago, the mountain was covered by heavy snow. The father and son couldn't get into the mountain or collect ginseng. So he ran to the villager's house and stole a chicken, but it

made people unable to get up from the fight. The cat was chewing on the bark in the ruined house.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Why do you pay attention to these? Even I didn’t pay attention to the recent situation of the two of them.”

Warnia blushed and said with a little shame: “I just feel that they are both on their own account, so I want to know what kind of punishment they have been punished, and then I asked more about it.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Did you pay attention to the group of people who were sent to Jinx to dig coal?”

Warnia smiled and said, “Pay attention! They seem to be really miserable. They go to the coal kiln for 12 hours a day. The working environment is very bad, the work intensity is heavy, and they still don’t have enough food. I heard that there are more than a dozen people in the evening. They keep crying in the Chase shop...”

Chapter 652

Charlie smiled and said, “This is the price of harm.”

“Yeah!” Warnia nodded heavily, and said: “These people are all to blame.”

While talking, Warnia had already drove the car into the Song family villa.

In the courtyard of the villa, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Doris had been waiting here long ago. As soon as Charlie got out of the car, they immediately surrounded them.

Warnia stopped the car and said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, take your seat, and I will open the door for you.”

Charlie said hurriedly: “Don’t be so polite, I can just go down by myself.”

Warnia said hurriedly: “No, no! Mr. Wade, you are today’s distinguished guest. I must do all the courtesy you deserve, or grandpa will definitely scold me!”

With that, she hurriedly pushed the door of the car, walked around the passenger door, and opened the door.

Charlie smiled helplessly, and then got out of the car.

He felt that Warnia was making a fuss and being too serious, but Warnia felt that these etiquettes were all essential. What made grandpa value Mr. Wade so much.

At the same time!

On the terrace on the second floor of the villa, Roger overlooked the courtyard, taking all the performance of Warnia and Charlie into his eyes.

Since Warnia drove out, he has been waiting here, hoping to wait for the distinguished guest whom Warnia talked.

He himself also hoped that the so-called distinguished guest that Warnia personally picked up would be an Old Master, preferably a female Old Master, so that the possibility of love rivals would be completely eliminated.

But unexpectedly, Warnia actually picked up a young man who was similar to her age!

Moreover, what surprised him even more was that Warnia would actually get off the car and open the door for the young man!

Roger couldn't help wondering how much Warnia had to pay attention to each other to condescend to personally open the door to a young man of the same age?

Could this be the man Warnia liked?

This is the best grandson-in-law that Mr. Song misses?

It looks like it must be him!

Thinking of this, Roger's face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was so angry!

He observed at Charlie closely, and looked up and down the strange man.

Although Charlie looked handsome, demeaned and chic, from the perspective of his clothes, he was an ordinary person who couldn't be more ordinary.

Roger estimated that Charlie's clothes and shoes totaled only a few thousand.

A few thousand is worth a pair of socks.

This kind of person looks like a stinky silk from a bad street. Why does Warnia take him so seriously? !

Moreover, seeing Warnia's twitchy and shy gesture like a little woman, you don't need to guess, she must be enamored with this rag!

Roger's fists were clenched, and the force was too strong, making the entire knuckles a little white!

Immediately, he felt that he had nowhere to vent his stomach, so he slammed his fist on the railing and snarled, "d*mn! Where's the smelly rag, you dare to steal a woman from me, are you really looking for death!"

Chapter 653

Some guests coming and going on the second floor suddenly cast doubtful glances, wondering why Roger and Regnar suddenly became angry.

Roger glanced at them coldly and said, "What are you looking at? Get out!"

Seeing that these guests all turned their heads and dared not look at this place anymore, Roger had a somber face and beckoned to Liu Guang not far away.

Liu Guang ran over and asked diligently: "Mr. Wu, what do you want?"

Roger pointed to Charlie, who was standing with Warnia in the yard, gritted his teeth and said: "You can check the identity of this kid for me. I want to see how sacred he is!"

Liu Guang glanced in the direction of Roger's finger, and this glance made him immediately cracked!

Isn't this Charlie? !

He knows this person when he turns into ashes!

The reason why his precious son Liu Ming was carved with a knife on his forehead by Orvel was because he offended Charlie!

Had it not been for Charlie, Mr. Orvel wouldn't have hurt his son!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel is just the murderer, and Charlie is the culprit!

His son's forehead was engraved with the words "poor hanging" and became Aurous Hill's laughing stock. When he thought of this, he wanted to swallow Charlie alive!

However, because he couldn't provoke Mr. Orvel, he could only swallow his anger and didn't even dare to let go!

Thinking of this, he immediately gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Wu, this person is called Charlie!"

Roger asked in a cold voice, "What's the origin of this rag? he dare to move the woman I like, I think he is tired of life!"

Seeing that Roger was very upset with Charlie, Liu Guang suddenly became ecstatic! he immediately realized that his chance of revenge was here!

Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Wu, this Charlie is the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family. As for the Willson family, it is just a garbage family on the verge of bankruptcy in Aurous Hill."

Roger's expression became more gloomy, frowning and asking: "Are you sure he is a son-in-law?"

Liu Guang said firmly, "Of course he is."

After that, he further explained: "His wife is called Claire, she is very beautiful, and she is the object of a crush on many people in Aurous Hill, but in the end she married this

rubbish. After this rubbish was transferred to the Willson family, he washed clothes every day, cooks and sweeps the floor, he is basically a housewife. It is said that the poor are dying, and they are very concerned about this matter. Everyone in Aurous Hill knows about this matter!"

A trace of coldness and anger flashed in Roger's eyes.

Before, both he and his father suspected that Warnia's ideal person was most likely the son of Eastcliff's big family.

If that's the case, he really doesn't have much competitiveness.

But he never expected that all of Warnia's people would turn out to be live-in son-in-laws who are stubborn here?

A son-in-law! This proves that Charlie is already married!

Furthermore, he is not just waste, a rag, and he is still a husband!

If Warnia likes the children of the Eastcliff family, it can barely make sense.

However, she actually fell in love with a married man, this is simply ruining the three views!

Moreover, he slapped himself in the face!

After all, how can he say that he is the progeny of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. The young master of the Wu family, who has nearly 200 billion in assets, can't even compare to a son-in-law in front of Warnia?

Chapter 654

Warnia was so enthusiastic and gentle towards him, but so cold and tough towards himself, this was an insult!

Roger felt the humiliation sincerely. He gritted his teeth at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Liu Guang, I will arrange a task for you. If you do it well, I will not treat you badly, but if you do not do it well, Don't come to see me in the future!"

Liu Guang's face was stunned, and he blurted out: "Despite Mr. Wu's orders, Liu Guang will do his best!"

Roger observed at Charlie in the courtyard, and said coldly: "After a while, you can think of a way. I want you to humiliate and teach Charlie severely in front of Warnia. I want you to do it in front of Warnia! It's best to let him get out of here with his tail in a dingy way!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited. Isn't this the f*cking opportunity for public revenge? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out excitedly: "Mr. Wu don't worry, I will go down and meet him soon!"

At this moment, Liu Guang was extremely excited.

He had investigated before that Charlie used some feng shui tricks to fool a bunch of big figures in Aurous Hill. Many people respected him as Mr. Wade. Orvel, White Family, Qin Family, and even Song Family all regarded Charlie as a guest. , Is an existence that Liu Guang simply can't afford.

However, Liu Guang feels that he can't afford to offend, but it doesn't mean that the Wu family can't offend him!

Since this Charlie offended the eldest son of the Wu family, isn't it a matter of minutes for the Wu family to kill him?

Now Young Master lets himself go to the front stand, not only a chance to revenge, but also a chance to please the beads!

Kill two birds with one stone, kill two birds with one stone indeed!

With Roger supporting him behind his back, coupled with new hatred and old hatred rushing into his heart, Liu Guang was completely boiling. He must bite Charlie as a piece of meat today, it is best to kill Charlie directly!

Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Roger, I will go to meet him for a while!"

.....

At this moment, in the courtyard of the villa, when Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Ms. Doris saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly gathered around and greeted him respectfully.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel and Liang all call Charlie Mr. Wade, while Doris calls Charlie Mr. Charlie.

In addition to a few of them, Qin Gang was also followed by a dignified and beautiful beauty. This beauty was particularly eye-catching in a light blue evening dress.

Charlie took a closer look at the woman, and was surprised to find that this dignified and mature beauty is Aoxue who usually wears sportswear, has a heroic look!

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Aoxue, I almost didn't recognize your dress today!"

Aoxue blushed as soon as she heard this.

She bit her lower lip lightly, and said embarrassedly: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Today, Aoxue came with her father to attend Father Song's birthday banquet, deliberately dressing herself up to be very mature, because after all, she was a few years younger than Charlie, and she was still in college, for fear that Charlie would really treat her as a younger sister. A more mature dress might still make Charlie's heart move.

Charlie smiled at her slightly, and said, "You too."

At this time, Liang hurriedly walked to the front, bowed deeply, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have been waiting for you to inspect the work at Wei's Pharmaceutical Company. I wonder when Mr. Wade will have time?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Wei's Pharmaceutical is yours. You can manage it carefully. There is no need for me to inspect the work."

Liang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, everything I have today is yours. Therefore, everything of Wei's Pharmaceutical is also yours. If you have any needs in the future, just a word, Liang will definitely go through fire and water!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Liang, you are great."

Liang bowed deeply again: "Mr. Wade, this is what Liang should do."

At this time, a sharp voice suddenly rang: "Oh, *fcking, it's so fcking weird*. A bunch of Aurous Hill people can be regarded as having heads and faces. They actually kneel around a rubbish hanging wire and lick them. Do you have eyes? Are you blind? Still don't like your mouth tasteless and want to lick your sh!t?"

Chapter 655

No one thought that as soon as Liu Guang jumped out, he dared to barge of mockery at everyone.

These words not only mocked Charlie, but also mocked those people who respect him.

At this time, Mr. Orvel almost burst into flames in his eyes. He glared at Liu Guang and cursed coldly: "You Liu Guang, are you *f*cking* looking for death? Do you want to be like your son, let me give it on his forehead? How many words did I engrave?!"

Charlie looked at Liu Guang with a grim expression, and suddenly realized.

It turns out this guy is Liu Ming's father.

Liu Ming, the rich second generation who was full of slogans, pretended to be coercive at the Champs Elysees Hot Springs, and then asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words on his forehead.

Unexpectedly, his father dared to make trouble for him at Song's birthday banquet today.

Liu Guang observed at Mr. Orvel fiercely at this time, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, don't you *f*cking* pretend to be in front of me, do you think I'm really afraid of you?"

Having said that, he pointed at Charlie and said viciously: "I really don't understand, like you, the smelly rug that can only live by eating soft rice can also appear here! There are still people who have a mouthful. A compliment, what's the matter? Are you blind? Can't you see the essence of your smelly rug?"

Everyone was indignant for a while, and they wanted to do something to Liu Guang, but Charlie stopped them and said indifferently: "Everyone, today is the birthday of Mr. Song, there is no need to fight and make others laugh."

After speaking, Charlie smiled and said to Liu Guang again: "I was thinking about what kind of mental retardation can educate a son like Liu Ming. I saw you today and finally found the reason."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "Your son's fate is your role model, so I advise you to keep a low profile and don't be too awkward. The skin on your forehead is wrinkled. If I really want to use a knife to engrave, without you The son's forehead is so smooth."

"You..." Liu Guangqi's chest rose and fell sharply, pointing at Charlie and cursed: "Tell you your surname is Wade, don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, as long as you kneel down right now and let me also engraved the words "poor hang" on your head, otherwise, I will kill you!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Who gave you the confidence that made you think you could kill me?"

Liu Guang sneered and said, "You are only relying on Mr. Orvel, a rubbish b@stard, to dare to be so arrogant, but now I am standing behind the Wu family. Orvel is inferior as a dog in front of me. I can do it with a wave of my hand. Kill him, not to mention you Rubbish."

Mr. Orvel was furious. He rushed over to attack Liu Guang. Charlie stopped him and said with a smile: "Liu Guang, your master seems a bit unkind. It's okay to let dogs bite people, but you have to show up, right? Otherwise, what if the dog is killed by someone?"

Liu Guang sneered and said: "Wade, don't think I don't know what you are. It's nothing more than using those mysterious things to deceive people. These people are still in the dark, waiting for them to recover. If I do it for them, they won't spare you!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Miss Song, you are a recognized strong woman in Aurous Hill. How come you were deceived by this kind of rubbish? And don't forget, this guy is already married, and he is a live-in son-in-law, you are too close to this kind of person, which will have a great impact on your reputation. In case everyone misunderstands, I think the first lady in Aurous Hill actually likes a married man, your reputation can't be saved!"

Warnia's expression suddenly became very ugly.

She really likes Charlie, and Charlie is indeed married, but what about it? She just like him. Is it wrong to like someone from the bottom of one's heart?

Besides, even if she is really wrong, does she need Liu Guang to make irresponsible remarks? !

However, Warnia knew in her heart that when Liu Guang said this, she couldn't get angry.

Because once she is angry, she is likely to be mistaken for anger.

So Warnia scolded, "Liu Guang, right? We didn't have you on the guest list. Who brought you in?"

Chapter 656

Liu Guang sneered, and said arrogantly: "Of course, Mr. Orvel from the Wu family brought me in! Let me tell you, I am from the Wu family now. As far as I know, you don't have the strength of anyone present. Can it be compared with the Wu family? Even if you all add up, it may not be comparable to the Wu family! Whoever dares to move me is tantamount to opposing the Wu family!"

After that, Liu Guang's face was full of triumph.

He knew that as long as he showed the Wu family card, no one would dare to do anything to him.

As he proudly patrolled the surroundings, he suddenly felt a black shadow flashing past, and then he slapped his face heavily!

Only this one slapped him in the face.

He staggered almost to the end, and he stood still and found that Charlie was the one who hit him.

Charlie looked at him with a smile at this time, and said lightly: "If you don't mention the Wu family, I won't be too lazy to beat you. Since you did, then I will give the Wu family this face!"

"You f*cking dare to hit me? You're looking for death!"

Liu Guang didn't expect that he would get a slap in the face when he reported the name of the Wu family. Although the f*ck was his own face, in fact, it was the Wu family's face!

This Charlie has nothing more than the ability to fool people, but don't forget, he offended, none but the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River!

Charlie smiled slightly, raised his hand and slapped him again, and said with a smile: "You think you are the dog of the Wu family, so I dare not beat you? Tell you, I beat the dog of the Wu family! If you are not convinced, Go back and tell your master, let him come to me!"

In fact, Charlie had already understood very much in his heart.

Mr. Orvel and the others have called him before, and the Wu family is now looking for him everywhere.

He is not only the person who turned Wu Qi into a feces-swallowing beast, but also the person Warnia loves.

So, give the Wu family some time, and they will definitely find it.

Perhaps, the Wu family has already seen that Warnia like him.

Even the reason why Liu Guang dared to jump out now is probably because the Wu family is behind him.

In this case, he simply forced the Wu family out, and what's wrong with a dog like Liu Guang?

Liu Guang is really going crazy.

He clearly mentioned the name of Wu family didn't work well, and Charlie was afraid that he would die?

It is good! Since he want to die, then he will fulfill his wish!

As soon as Liu Guang thought of Roger, the second young master of the Wu family, he was watching from the terrace on the second floor, and he deliberately shouted, "Charlie, I have already told you clearly that I am from the Wu family, so you still dare to fight Me, do you still have Wu family in your eyes?!"

Charlie saw that he had been observing from the second-floor terrace of the villa with his peripheral light, and guessed that his master should be there.

So he sneered and said loudly, "What is the Wu family? A family that can raise Rubbish like you must be very Rubbish itself! It's just a bunch of Rubbish, and it deserves to appear in my eyes?"

Chapter 657

When Roger heard Charlie insult the Wu family like this, he became furious.

So he immediately turned around and went downstairs, ready to meet Charlie for a while.

At this moment, Warnia looked at Liu Guang, who was blushing and swollen by Charlie, and called the home bodyguard.

As soon as the bodyguard arrived, she pointed at Liu Guang and ordered: "Throw this man out for me! Dare to come in again and break his legs!"

"Yes! Miss!"

When the bodyguards heard this, they rushed to the front and held Liu Guang directly to throw him out of the Song family.

However, at this moment, a cold voice suddenly rang.

"I see who dares to throw him out!"

With his hands on his back, Roger walked down the stairs step by step, with indifference and anger on his face.

Originally, he asked Liu Guang to come over to trouble Charlie and prevent Charlie from coming off stage, in order to slap Charlie severely and make him lose face in front of Warnia.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie dared to be so arrogant. He didn't put the Wu family in his eyes at all. He slapped Liu Guang twice and slapped almost into a dead dog.

This is not the most important thing!

The most important thing is that this Charlie is so bold that he dared to call the Wu family rubbish!

It is simply intolerable, which is unbearable!

When the bodyguards saw Roger come down, they hesitated for a while. After all, he and his father also lived in the Song family for a few days, and the bodyguards had long known that they were the distinguished guests of the family.

Liu Guang suddenly showed excited eyes and blurted out: "Mr. Wu, you have to call the shots for me!"

Roger glanced at him annoyingly, cursing in his heart, useless dog stuff, no small things can't be done, what use is it of you!

Warnia also frowned at this time and asked: "Roger, what do you mean? What does this matter have to do with you?"

Roger said indifferently: "It's not interesting. Liu Guang is from our Wu family. He came with my dad and me. If you want to throw him out now, you just hit our Wu family in the face!"

Then he said to Charlie again: "And you, who gave you the courage to beat him, and dare to be disrespectful to my Wu family? Now you immediately kneel down and slap yourself, otherwise, don't blame me."

For him, although Liu Guang is just a dog, this dog can be beaten by himself, but he can't be beaten by others!

Otherwise, where would he put Roger's face? Where to put the face of Wu family?

Charlie looked at him and asked, "What? Is your Wu family very good?"

"Of course." Roger sneered very arrogantly: "The Wu family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River, and also a leader in the whole country. You dare to say that Wu family is rubbish?!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously, and looked up and down Roger, not to mention, this guy is indeed similar to Wu Qi, and he is indeed the brother of a compatriot.

However, before Charlie spoke, Warnia hurriedly stepped forward and blurted out: "Roger, this is Liu Guang's provocation first. Don't embarrass Mr. Wade!"

"Mr. Wade?" Roger was annoyed when he heard Warnia come out to protect Charlie, and blurted out: "He is just a Rubbish, dare to call him a master?"

Warnia stepped forward and said solemnly: "Roger, please pay attention to your own words! Mr. Wade is an idol in my mind, and I can't tolerate you shaming him!"

Roger didn't expect that the goddess Warnia was actually Charlie's stinky licking dog!

He couldn't help crying in resentment in his heart: "How can this guy be compare to me? I am the man you should kneel and lick! You are really blind!"

Chapter 658

Thinking of this, he said coldly: "Warnia, let me tell you, this kid surnamed Wade beat our Wu family's dog and scolded our Wu family. Even if Mr. Song came out to talk, I can't forgive that!"

After that, he immediately pointed to Liu Guang and shouted to Charlie: "Kneel down and kowtow to my son, then kneel down and kowtow three heads to me. I will not hold you accountable for this matter for now!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang was overjoyed!

Those two slaps just now weren't in vain, the eldest master has already begun to stand for him!

So Liu Guang covered his face and strode to Charlie, arrogantly cursing: "Have you heard? Why don't you kneel down?!"

Charlie snorted disdainfully, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbed Liu Guang's neck, and directly lifted him in place!

Roger was dumbfounded!

He didn't expect that Charlie could lift Liu Guang, one hundred fifty or sixty kilograms, with one hand, and his feet were suspended!

At this time, Liu Guang only felt that his neck was pinched by a strong force, and his feet were kicking randomly in the air, but the more he struggled, the more he couldn't breathe!

Charlie looked at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Do you dare to say one more word, I will write on your forehead, and I will also engrave the word "poor hang"!"

After that, he threw him to the ground.

Liu Guang slammed, his bones were about to break, but he was already shocked by Charlie's coldness, and he crawled to Roger's side, really afraid to say another word.

Seeing this, Warnia pointed to Liu Guang unceremoniously, and said to several bodyguards, "What are you still waiting for? I said, throw this guy out for me!"

As soon as the bodyguard heard this, he rushed forward and dragged Liu Guang up without saying a word.

Liu Guang hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Wu, Mr. Wu. Help me mister Wu!"

Roger clenched his fists tightly, this is simply humiliating him without any secret. He has never been insulted like this before!

The anger in his eyes couldn't be turned away, and he gritted his teeth and said to Warnia: "Do you know if this Charlie is a married man or a waste son-in-law, you actually want to drive me for him?"

Warnia said with a cold face: "Mr. Wade is a distinguished guest of the Song family, and one of the people I admire most. Let alone a dog in your family, even if you dare to continue to be disrespectful to Mr. Wade, I will do the same!"

Roger sullenly looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, sneered.

He was annoyed and observed at Charlie coldly and said, "Boy, you are crazy! If you feel that Warnia is covering you, you dare to be so arrogant in front of me, haven't you heard of the reputation of the Wu family and Regnar Wu?!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "I have indeed heard of the name of the Wu family."

Roger's expression was cold and contemptuous, and he said arrogantly: "I've heard of it. You call Wu family rubbish. If you don't kneel down and beg me for forgiveness, the Wu family will definitely not let you go! Even if the king of heaven covering you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "The reason why I have heard of the Wu family is because a few days ago, there was an internet celebrity on YouTube who robbed Old Master's sh!t in the hospital toilet!"

"That guy is said to be Wu Qi, he seems to be your Wu family child? It seems that your Wu family child is really ruthless, so disgusting things, eating that thing!"

As soon as Charlie mentioned about his brother eating sh!t, Roger's expression suddenly became extremely ugly!

d*mn, this is really the biggest stain in the 100-year history of the Wu family!

At this time, Orvel was by the side, imitating a joke on the Internet, and said with an exaggerated expression: "f*ck! Ruthless!"

Everyone suddenly laughed.

At this time, Roger's expression was about to eat people!

Chapter 659

Roger was so angry that his fists clenched!

He observed at Charlie and said coldly: "Good boy, this is your own death. Don't blame me for not giving you a chance! My Wu family will never let you live until tomorrow!"

Before Charlie spoke, Warnia immediately shouted: "Roger, dare you!"

Roger said coldly: "What can I not dare?! Do you really think that Wu family can be slaughtered in Aurous Hill? I tell you! In Aurous Hill, everyone must bow to the Wu family!"

Warnia's face was cold, and she blurted out: "Roger, you are not welcome here, please go out!"

"Let me out?!" Roger widened his eyes, looked at Warnia, and said angrily: "You want to drive me out for this stinking silk?"

Warnia said firmly: "Yes! I'll say it again, please go out!"

At this time, Warnia's cousin Honor suddenly appeared, and he hurriedly stepped forward and persuaded: "Oh, Mr. Wu and Warnia, what are you two arguing about?"

Roger saw Honor coming, and hurriedly said: "Honor is just right for you, your sister, for the sake of a mere rag, she is kicking me out!"

Honor glanced at Charlie, somewhat embarrassed.

In fact, Honor was also very disdainful of Charlie in his heart, but he knew that his grandfather believed in him very much, and he valued and respected him, so he didn't dare to openly disrespect Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie and Roger seemed to be in conflict, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, this is really flooding the Dragon King Temple, and the family doesn't know the other."

With that, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is Roger Wu, the eldest son grandson of Regnar Wu family."

Immediately, he hurriedly explained to Roger: "Mr. Orvel, this is Mr. Wade, who once saved my grandfather's life."

Roger snorted coldly, and said, "What a sh!t master, I think he's just a liar! He hurt Wu family's dog and called my family garbage. Even if it is the king of heaven or Mr. Wade he's not here today. I will let him go!"

As soon as he finished speaking, before Roger left, Mr. Song and Regnar walked over from the villa.

When Mr. Song came over, he heard the quarrel happening here, he frowned and asked, "Warnia, Honor, what happened?"

Roger saw that Grandpa Song was coming, and hurriedly said, "Grandpa Song, you just came here, and Warnia actually drove my people out for this man! And this man said rude things about family, which is simply humiliating me. , Humiliate my entire Wu family! You must..."

Before Roger finished speaking, Old Song Song had already walked two steps quickly, stretched his hands towards Charlie, and said with all his respect: "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Roger and Regnar on the side were stunned!

Why is the eighty-year-old Mr. Song so respectful to a young man who is very young and well dressed? !

At this moment, Charlie looked at Mr. Song and smiled slightly, and said, "Father, I don't think you are getting better, do you feel a little down these days?"

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade is really a dragon and a phoenix among people. You can see the aging situation at a glance. It's not a secret. The weather changed a few days ago and I was somewhat infected with wind and cold. In addition, I was getting older, so I looked tired. ."

Charlie said, "Because your body's foundation is too weak, the medicine given to you last time is mainly used to treat the illnesses and hidden diseases that have accumulated in your body for many years, although it has cured all of your problems. But it didn't improve your physical fitness much."

Elder Song hurriedly said, "Even so, I am very grateful for Mr. Wade's life-saving grace. If it weren't for Mr. Wade's action, the Old Master would have already fallen into the soil, how could he still live to his birthday today!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Today I prepared a birthday gift for you, I believe it will be helpful to your current situation."

When Grandpa Song heard this, his hands and feet trembled with excitement.

Birthday gift? Help the status quo?

Chapter 660

Could it be...

Could it be...

Could it be the rejuvenating pill that Tianqi had taken? !

In the past few days, Grandpa Song has dreamed of getting a chance. In dreams, he hoped that Charlie could give him a rejuvenation pill, and let himself feel the charm of going back in time, so that he could live a little more years, and help Song family. Longer and farther.

However, he lived to such an old age, he knew a truth: chances are hard to find!

He dared not go to Charlie for medicine, for fear that Charlie would be disgusted, so he could only wait patiently.

Waiting for the moment when the opportunity comes.

He originally thought that this opportunity would have to wait until the day when his granddaughter Warnia and Charlie made substantial progress.

However, listening to Charlie's words now, he felt that Charlie might really have prepared a rejuvenation pill for him as a birthday gift.

However, he was not sure, and he didn't dare to ask questions directly, so he could only put this great expectation in his heart first, bowed his hand to Charlie and said, "The Old Master thanks Mr. Wade!"

Regnar frowned, and hurriedly asked Roger next to him in a low voice: "What's the background of this kid?! Old Song actually respects him so much?!"

Roger gritted his posterior molars and blurted out: "Dad! This b@stard is the guest that Warnia personally picked up just now! Moreover, I think Warnia is very attached to him!"

"Oh?" Regnar frowned and said, "So that person we are looking for is him?"

Roger nodded hurriedly and said bitterly, "This kid is very arrogant. He beat Liu Guang just now, and Warnia made people throw Liu Guang out again!"

"What?!"

Regnar said angrily: "We brought in Liu Guang, which is equivalent to letting us openly clarify that Liu Guang is Wu's dog. This kid knows that it is our dog, so he dare to do it?!"

Roger said annoyed: "Dad, this kid not only beat Liu Guang, but also called our Wu family rubbish, but also openly ridiculed brother's affairs. I have the heart to kill him!"

When Regnar heard this, his heart was furious!

What he says now is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family, and will soon succeed the old father and become the head of the Wu family. However, in the small Aurous Hill, there are people who dare not give the Wu family face or even insult the Wu family. He could not accept it anyway!

So he immediately opened his mouth and said to Mr. Song: "Uncle Song, this person beat Liu Guang and insulted our Wu family. No matter how Liu Guang is the dog of our Wu family, the dignity of my Wu family cannot be trampled by anyone. For this matter, you must give me a reasonable explanation!"

When Mr. Song heard this, he already understood the ins and outs of the matter.

It must be Roger's short-sightedness, which caused Liu Guang to run into Mr. Wade.

Otherwise, how could Mr. Wade be an acquaintance of someone like Liu Guang?

However, the current problem is also very difficult.

One side is Mr. Wade, and the other is Wu Family. Of course, Mr. Wade must do all they can to maintain, but the Wu Family is the first in Aurous Hill in strength, which really offends them and is very detrimental to the Song Family...

However, when he thought of Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Song immediately put the question behind him!

He sank his face and said sharply to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Wade saved the life of the Old Master! In the old house, no one is allowed to insult Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 661

In Father Song's heart, Charlie has always been the best candidate for the son-in-law of the Song family.

With his eighty years of life experience, he has already seen at a glance that Charlie is different!

In Aurous Hill, he was the first to think that this son is extremely powerful, comparable to a real dragon on earth!

In addition, he had already seen the effect of Rejuvenating Pill, and he was full of attachment to Charlie.

A good relationship with the Wu family is nothing more than a way to make the Song family more money.

However, although the Song family is not as rich as the Wu family, they are not short of money.

There is not much difference between more than 100 billion property and more than 200 billion property. Anyway, it is inexhaustible money.

For Mr. Song, money is no longer important, life and health are the most important!

Therefore, he dreamed that he could recruit Charlie into the Song family as his son-in-law. How could he tolerate others on the Song family's territory and ridicule him?

Regnar and Roger were also startled.

No one had expected that Regnar was so straightforward, that Old Master Song was still between Charlie and Wu's family, choosing the former!

Regnar felt hot on his face, and he hated Mr. Song to death. He couldn't help but secretly thought that this old immortal is really unskilled! In the presence of so many people, he can't get off the stage! What is the face of the future owner of this Wu family? !

Roger on the side was also very annoyed and frowned, "Grandpa Song, as far as I know, this Charlie is just a liar who looks at Feng Shui! Don't be fooled by this waste!"

Mr. Song's expression was very ugly.

He looked at Roger and said coldly: "The Old Master has lived for eighty years, and he thinks he has the eye to see people, and he doesn't need your guidance!"

When Regnar heard this, his face suddenly became cold, and he said: "Uncle Song is going to speak for this outsider?"

"Yes!" Mr. Song said decisively, "In the eyes of the Old Master, Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth, billions of mortals, no one can compare to him in any aspect!"

The voice falls!

The atmosphere solidified instantly!

Regnar was extremely annoyed.

He loves face the most in his life, and now he is so run on by Mr. Song, his heart is naturally furious.

At this moment, he even wanted to walk away, and then completely break with the Song family!

The Wu family is more influential than the Song family. If the Wu family breaks openly with the Song family, the Song family will inevitably be impacted and the loss will be at least several billion.

However, he felt in his heart that if he just waved away like this, the matter of his son marrying Warnia, he was afraid that there would be no better chance in future at all!

Regnar has been fascinated by wealthy men for a lifetime, and he knows too much about the importance of a good wife to wealthy men.

If Roger marries the daughter of an ordinary person in the future, the other party will not bring him any help, and may even lower his goal and determination to fight;

If Roger marries a star in the entertainment industry in the future, then the other party must be like a vampire, desperately drawing blood from him, screaming outside, and that will only speed up the prodigal's downfall!

If Roger will marry the second generation of a very good-tempered straw bag rich in the future, he may also be dragged into the rank of a prodigal. In that case, even if there are hundreds of billions of wealth, it may not be enough for him to corrupt the status.

He has seen too many giants regretting their lives for their wives mistakes.

Therefore, he must let his son marry a wise helper who can give him and the future family a great help!

Chapter 662

It seems that no one is more suitable for this identity than Warnia!

Thinking of this, he was a little hesitant and reluctant.

The scene, with Regnar's gloomy silence, fell into a strange embarrassment.

Seeing this, Honor on the side secretly said badly.

If the Song family and the Wu family have cracks that are difficult to repair, or even turn against each other, it will undoubtedly be a big blow to the Song family!

More importantly, in this way, Warnia is even more unlikely to marry the Wu family!

If Warnia does not marry far away, her future paternal position will not be secure!

Even if the position of the Patriarch is secured, the assets of the Song Family will probably be divided by Warnia!

Therefore, he would never allow Warnia to stay in Song's house, let alone recruit Charlie!

Therefore, he hurriedly stood up and made a haha, persuading and saying: "Uncle Wu, Young Mr. Roger, today is my grandfather's birthday banquet. As the saying goes, the elder is the oldest, not to mention that he is still the big birthday star today. In any case, you can't get angry and hurt the harmony of our family."

What Honor said was undoubtedly giving both sides a chance to ease.

Although Regnar was very angry, he didn't want to be too stiff with the Song family. He just couldn't step down because of face.

Grandpa Song, in fact, really wanted to be able to have both fish and bear paws. If he must choose one of the two, he must choose Charlie. If he doesn't have to choose one of the two, then he must choose both.

Therefore, the appearance of Honor just catered to the expectations of the two people.

So Regnar took the lead and said: "The honor says that today is Uncle Song's 80th birthday celebration. In any case, it should not be disturbed by Uncle Song's birthday. What happened just now was that Wu was abrupt. Please forgive me, Uncle Song!"

Regnar's words not only gave himself a step, but also gave Mr. Song a step.

As a junior, he took the initiative to apologize on the grounds of his father's life. It was an act of respecting the elderly, so he did not lose face, and he also showed his respect and respect for the elder.

In his opinion, first use this step to ease his tit-for-tat confrontation with Mr. Song and stabilize Mr. Song.

As for this Charlie, he has the opportunity to clean up him, not for a while, after the birthday banquet is over, he has 10,000 ways to kill him!

Father Song's expression also eased a lot, and he nodded and said, "You can only make money if you are kind, and I don't want everyone to make trouble too unpleasant."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Although Charlie was unhappy with the Wu family man and his sons, he didn't need Mr. Song to stand up for him. He prefers to repair this kind of addictive stuff.

Besides, today is indeed Elder Song's birthday banquet, and there is no need to entangle other guests at other people's birthday banquets.

Even if you want to fight, out of respect for Master Wade, you should fight outside.

So he said indifferently: "Mr. Song today, you are the biggest, what you say is what I accept."

Father Song hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, a misunderstanding, it is best if it is resolved! Come on, everyone moves to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet is about to begin!"

Roger on the side, still intensely unhappy and angry deep in his heart, looked at Charlie's eyes, almost bursting into flames.

But since the two elders had reached a consensus, he couldn't continue to hold Charlie, so he had to temporarily suppress the soaring anger in his heart.

At the same time, he observed at Charlie with cold eyes, gritted his teeth and swore: This waste, he is dead!

Chapter 663

Everyone moved to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet was about to begin.

Song Old Master exchanged a few words with Charlie, and then took the lead.

Sitting next to him were his eldest son, third son, and fourth son.

Among the second-generation heirs of the Song family, Honor's father is the eldest son, Warnia's father is the second son, but Warnia's father died young, so only Warnia remains in this line.

As for the families of the third and fourth sons, because they are relatively young, their eldest children are in their teens and the youngest are only six or seven years old. They are all still in school, so there is no competitiveness in the next generation of heirs.

The rest of the guests also sat down one by one on the other tables.

Charlie naturally sat at a table with the Qin Family, White Family, Mr. Orvel and others.

The Wu family sat with another group of local families, and the Zhao family and Kevin family, who had kneeled and licked them before, surrounded them directly, constantly flattering them.

The entire table of delicacies, as well as old wines, is already on the table.

Charlie also sat down on the VIP table, Warnia could not sit with him, but the beautiful eyes were always on him, never shifting even for half a minute.

Sitting on Charlie's right hand was Aoxue, and sitting on his left hand was Solmon White.

As soon as Solmon White sat down, he whispered to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Tomson's first-class villa has almost been renovated. When do you plan to move in?"

Charlie said, "I will move in after the decoration is completed."

He has already discussed with Claire and want to live in the villa as soon as the decoration is complete. Not only will the environment be much better, but more importantly, he can be isolated from his mother-in-law Elaine from the floor and avoid her interruption as much as possible.

Upon hearing this, Solmon White hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, do you want me to buy some furniture and appliances in advance? Then you and Madam Wade can move in with your bags."

Charlie thought for a while. Although Claire is not too extravagant and wasteful, she still has a high pursuit of life style and style. In addition to the decoration of a house, the most important thing is the purchase and placement of furniture. If he let Solmon White do the work, it would be easier, but Claire might not like it.

Therefore, it would be better for Claire to choose this kind of thing according to her own preferences.

So he said to Solmon White: "You don't bother to worry about furniture and home appliances. Then I will take my family to pick one. After all, everyone has different preferences."

Solmon White hurriedly said: "I also thought about it this way, so I didn't take the liberty of buying home appliances and furniture. However, I prepared a 10 million shopping card for you in advance, which can be used freely in all furniture and home appliances stores in Aurous Hill."

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "That is so nice of you, but I won't charge this money, it's not appropriate."

Charlie was not short of money. The 10 billion that the Wade family gave was barely spent, and then he blackmailed more than 10 billion from Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Now more than 20 billion is lying in the bank card, he really doesn't know how to spend it.

This is not counting the net profit that the Emgrand Group keeps pouring in.

If the net profit is counted, it will be a larger sum.

Seeing Charlie's rejection of his kindness, Solmon White knew that Mr. Wade was definitely not short of the money, so he hurriedly said: "Then I will keep it for you first. If you need it, you can ask me at any time."

Charlie nodded lightly.

Chapter 664

At this time, he received a message from Warnia on WeChat: "Mr. Wade, don't worry about what happened just now. If the Song family is there, the Wu family will not be too presumptuous."

Charlie smiled slightly and replied: "Don't mind, it's just some clowns."

At this time, Regnar and his son were sitting in the VIP seats on the other side.

Roger looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, and saw that both of them were playing with their mobile phones. One put it down, the other picked it up, the other put it down, and the other one picked it up again. They were talking on WeChat.

He was even more angry at this time. Although he added Warnia's WeChat, this Warnia actually closed her circle of friends!

Even when they talk to her, she rarely responds.

But looking at the frequency of her chatting with Charlie now, it was really for fear of delaying a second, almost immediately picking it up for a second, and there was even a small woman's smile on her face.

He is also a person who has made countless girls, and it is natural to see that Warnia is indeed in love with Charlie now.

Thinking of this, he felt annoyed.

The anger just now ignited again.

So he whispered to Regnar beside him: "Dad, I must let this Charlie die! he must die tonight!"

Regnar looked at his hatred and shook his head and said, "Do you know the only thing you dissatisfied with?"

Roger shook his head slightly, expressing puzzlement.

Regnar looked at him, sighed and said: "The only thing you are dissatisfied with is that you act too hastily and can't distinguish the priorities."

After that, Regnar said to Roger: "Charlie is just an ordinary person with a little strength but no background. We can kill him at any time, not in a hurry. There is no need to just talk to Song because of him. Home is noisy, now the most important thing is to let you win Warnia!"

Roger is still a little unwilling, but can only give it up: "I know, then wait two days, I will let someone kill Charlie!"

Regnar said lightly: "Don't worry, although Charlie has no background, he has a lot of fans in Aurous Hill, not only the Qin family, the White family, and Mr. Orvel, but even the Song family supports him. This is for us. It's trouble."

Roger hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Regnar said: "If you want to kill, you must first plan the overall situation!"

With that said, Regnar explained: "Don't think Mr. Orvel is just a b@stard in the underground world, but he has many younger brothers. Once this kind of person erupts, he will gather thousands of younger brothers every minute. This is our biggest Hidden danger, if we kill Charlie, he in turn will fight us hard, we may not be able to escape Aurous Hill alive."

"Mr. Orvel?" Roger frowned and blurted out: "Well, let's kill Mr. Orvel first!"

Regnar nodded and said, "That's what I think. I'll catch Mr. Orvel by surprise. When he is taken lightly, I will kill him directly, and then help Liu Guang to take over and let Liu Guang succeed him and become Aurous Hill's underground King!"

After all, Regnar's expression flashed with sinister expression, and he said coldly, "By that time, we are equivalent to having a strong foundation of force in Aurous Hill! If you want to kill Charlie, or even even the Qin family and the White family. It's easy to kill everything you don't know how to promote at once!"

Roger was trembling with excitement, and blurted out: "Dad, when will Mr. Orvel be killed? I think this old dog is not pleasing to my eyes!"

Regnar said indifferently: "Don't worry, I will make people ready, and I will send Mr. Orvel to the west tonight!"

Chapter 665

At the thought of killing Mr. Orvel tonight, Roger became excited!

Dad is right, Mr. Orvel is equivalent to Charlie's firepower in Aurous Hill!

If you want to defeat Charlie smoothly, you must first remove his firepower point!

Moreover, just taking it off is not enough!

You have to turn this firepower point into your own firepower point!

In this way, this firepower point became the bridgehead for the Wu family to march into Aurous Hill in the future!

At that time, Charlie must pay the price of his life for the girl who insulted and made his own!

As for the Qin family and the White family, they have to pay the price for not kneeling and licking the Wu family!

At this time, Regnar looked at Roger and said lightly: "Calm down when things happen, and don't be overly excited."

Roger hurriedly put away the involuntary excitement on his face, and said, "Dad, I see!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded, no longer taking Charlie's matter into his heart, but asked: "A birthday gift for Mr. Song, is it ready?"

Roger nodded and said: "It's ready. I've inquired that Mr. Song likes Thompson Yin and Thompson Bohu's calligraphy and painting the most. He collects a lot of them on weekdays, so I specially asked someone to get one from the collection at home overnight. Thompson Bohu's Moon Spring picture scroll is used as a birthday gift. This painting is worth at least two to three billion. I believe he will like it!"

Regnar gave a hum, his eyes also showed satisfaction.

Even if it is placed in the Wu family, the Yuequan scroll is a treasure among the treasures. With this painting as a stepping stone, it will open the door of the Song family and let the Old Master Song pay more attention to the Wu family, and even make him agree to the marriage between the two families.

The birthday banquet has officially begun at this time.

Mr. Song stepped onto the small stage built up to thank all the guests present and thank everyone for coming to his eighty-year-old birthday banquet.

After the speech, the birthday banquet came to the stage where everyone took turns to congratulate and present birthday gifts.

Two bodyguards in black suits brought up an imperial armchair, and assisted Mr. Song to sit down on the armchair.

Honor's father, third uncle, and fourth uncle got up first and lined up to the stage.

The three of them bowed their heads to the Old Master's birthday, and then offered birthday gifts one by one.

Boyu received the gift next to him, and at the same time used the microphone to report the gift and value of the other party.

This is also the tacit understanding and habit that the upper-class family has already formed.

"The eldest son, Tianming Song, gave a tropical island to the Maldives worth 500 million!"

As soon as these words came out, they were amazed in average!

As soon as he came up, Mr. Song has a tropical island. It seemed that Tianming Song was really magnificent!

This Tianming Song is Honor's father and Warnia's uncle.

Tianming Song said to Mr. Song at this moment: "Dad, I heard that you have been caught in the cold a few days ago, and your son bought a tropical island specially. If it gets cold later, you will go there to spend the winter!"

Mr. Song nodded very satisfied: "Okay, okay, Tianming, That is so nice of you!"

"The third son, Song Tiansheng, gave a set of Classical Villa in Sanya, worth 200 million!"

A middle-aged man who was much younger than Tianming Song hurriedly said: "Dad, your son didn't expect my eldest brother to give you an island so generously, this villa really pales in comparison!"

The Old Master Song smiled slightly: "It's fine when you have your heart. Don't worry too much."

"The fourth son, Song Tianen, give a luxury yacht worth 150 million!"

Another middle-aged man hurriedly said: "Dad, this yacht and the Sanya villa were bought together by my third brother and I. If you go to Sanya in the future, you can make a yacht voyage to relax."

After speaking, he hurriedly said complimentingly: "But we didn't expect that my eldest brother can gift you an island, and then you can drive the yacht to the Maldives!"

Mr. Song smiled and nodded, and said, "Well, winter is coming. As a family, we can go to the islands of Maldives to spend the winter!"

Chapter 666

After the three sons gave the presents, Warnia and Honor got up together and came to Mr. Song.

At the same time, the two knelt down in front of Mr. Song and took out the birthday gift at the same time.

Boyu reported to the side:

"The honor of the eldest grandson Song, I presented a pair of Laokeng ice-type jadeite ornaments, worth 80 million. He wishes the father a blessing in the East China Sea and a longevity than the gods."

"The eldest granddaughter Warnia, sent a pair of Ancient pictures, worth 70 million, she wishesh the father a longevity and great prosperity."

At this time, other guests also stepped forward one after another, giving gifts.

Although they are not as valuable as the gifts from the Song family themselves, they are all valuable gifts, basically between 10 million and 30 million.

At this time, Regnar and Roger stood up, Roger holding the gift, and Regnar came to Father Song together.

Roger gave Charlie a provocative look, his heart filled with contempt.

He is about to give away the priceless authentic Thompson Yin, which must be the most valuable gift among all the guests!

At that time, he will definitely be able to compare Charlie to let him know that there is a huge difference between him and himself!

Thinking of this, Roger was incomparably in his heart, holding the calligraphy and painting in his hand, and bowed to Mr. Song.

Afterwards, he walked up to Mr. Song and said with a smile: "Grandpa Song, this is a gift from me! I heard that you like Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting. I let someone bring an authentic piece of Thompson Yin from Wu's house overnight. Hundreds of millions of Yuequan scrolls, I hope you like it."

Boyu immediately reported in a loud voice: "The eldest son of the Wu family gave a copy of Thompson Yin's original Yuequan picture scroll, worth over 100 million!"

As soon as this remark came out, the guests at the scene turned their eyes.

Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting are not many in the market, and they belong to the kind that has a price but no market.

Any one of the most common paintings costs at least 30 to 40 million, and the tall ones will be overwhelming.

Once Thompson Yin's picture of Lushan waterfalls was sold abroad for 3.6 billion.

And this pair of Yuequan scrolls is also a rare treasure of Thompson Yin.

Five years ago, it was photographed by a mysterious rich man at a price of nearly 200 million. Since then, no one never heard any news about Yuequan scrolls.

Unexpectedly, this painting actually reached the Wu family.

It seems that the mysterious rich man who made the purchase should be the Wu family.

This painting was worth 200 million five years ago, and now it is sold for 300 million if it is sold for auction!

If you are lucky, four hundred million may not be impossible!

When Mr. Song heard this, his eyes lit up!

He really didn't expect that the Wu family's shots were so generous, but it was just a birthday gift, it turned out to be a Yuequan scroll worth three or four billion!

He likes Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting, and everyone in Aurous Hill knows it. Naturally, it is impossible for the Wu family not to understand.

This time they took out Thompson Yin's Yuequan picture scroll, which can be said to be a standard one, regardless of cost.

So Father Song couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Mr. Wu has a heart! This painting has been fascinated for a long time, and I admire him very much. I didn't expect that Mr. Wu would be willing to give it to me. I am so grateful!"

Roger was very proud of hearing this.

Haha, you guessed it right! This Old Master is obsessed with Thompson Yin. When he saw this painting, his eyes couldn't get out!

However, he said calmly on the surface: "Grandpa Song, you don't have to be so polite, this is what the younger generation should do."

With that, he couldn't help but look at Charlie.

Charlie hasn't come out to give gifts yet, and now he has his most precious gift before him, he is afraid that he will definitely be compared with him!

So, he deliberately smiled at Charlie: "Brother Wade doesn't know what gift he prepared for Grandpa Song? Grandpa Song admires you so much, you shouldn't let him down, right?"

Chapter 667

In Roger's view, there is a picture of Thompson Yin's Moon Spring of his own here, and Charlie is a mere son-in-law. How can he be 'compare with himself? !

Therefore, he felt that this time, he was bound to crush Charlie, and become the one that surprised all the guests the most, and also the one who most delighted Mr. Song.

After all, in Roger's view, Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law and a wasteful rag. It is impossible for him to give any decent gifts.

Therefore, no matter what he sent, he couldn't compare with the Moon Spring picture scroll he sent!

So he deliberately sneered and said: "Grandpa Song, I heard that Mr. Wade has been in the feng shui mystery fraud circle all the year round. He must have deceived a lot of good things for so long. He must give you a gift worth hundreds of millions. Even billions of treasures?"

After that, Roger sneered at Charlie again: "The gift I gave is worth only three to four billion. I believe Mr. Wade's gift is definitely worth more than mine!"

When Mr. Song heard this, his brow furrowed and he became even more dissatisfied with Roger. His face became colder: "No matter what Mr. Wade gave to the Old Master, in the Old Master's eyes, it is a priceless treasure!"

Roger was a little surprised at once.

Mr. Song, what fascinating soup was poured by Charlie?

At this moment, Charlie was named by him and stood up with a smile on his face.

Everyone was staring at him, wondering what gift he would give.

However, he saw that his hands were empty, and he didn't look like he could hold a valuable gift.

Could it be that Charlie was going to play "Karate" for the Old Master Song? !

Even if he gives away a set of calligraphy and painting, the volume is absolutely impossible to put in the pocket!

But Charlie was empty-handed, which made most people think that he must have not prepared a gift.

Even if a gift is prepared, it is probably not worth any money, and it is definitely not as good as the picture scroll given by the young master of the Wu family.

Mr. Song himself had already raised his heart to his throat at this time.

His eyes kept looking at Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie was empty-handed, he was shaking with excitement!

What he was most afraid of was seeing Charlie holding a gift box, holding a scroll, or holding something else for himself.

Because he didn't want anything except Rejuvenation Pill!

The Yuequan scroll is really good. As an antique calligraphy and painting, it really caters to one's own preferences.

However, that is just a preference.

If a person is about to die, what's the use of putting all his favorite things in front of him?

At that time, he was rather willing to use all these things for a few days of life.

Therefore, Mr. Song is looking forward to Charlie being able to give himself a rejuvenating pill. He has been looking forward to it for a long time! It can even be said to be his greatest expectation in life now.

At this moment, Charlie paced unhurriedly in front of Old Master Song.

Without waiting for him to speak, Roger sneered: "Oh, I said Brother Wade, you are too petty, aren't you? Grandpa Song is celebrating his 80th birthday today. You came to the birthday banquet without giving anything and empty-handed?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and asked him, "Who told you that I won't bring anything?"

"What about the gift you have? Take it out!"

Roger said contemptuously: "Could it be that he bought a small souvenir that came in his pocket? I don't want to look at it. Which of these birthday gifts is not worth more than tens of millions?"

Chapter 668

Charlie looked at him, smiled contemptuously, and then took out a small wooden box from his pocket.

This small square box was bought by Charlie on the street stall. It cost five. The main reason for buying it was that the rejuvenating pill is a medicine, and it is not suitable for putting it in your pocket or wrapping it in toilet paper.

When Roger looked at the small wooden box, he immediately curled his lips and said, "Oh, let me go, what is this? You bought it at a stall for ten?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are half right. It was indeed bought at a street stall, but it didn't cost ten, it only cost five."

Everyone was stunned by Charlie's words!

Charlie doesn't take Mr. Song seriously, right?

Father Song had his eighty birthday, he actually gave a five-Dollar wooden box?

Even if there is something in this wooden box, what valuable thing can it be?

Really valuable things cannot be packed in such broken boxes.

As a result, many people around booed.

Even Honor, covering his mouth, quietly let out a "cut".

Roger even grabbed Charlie's handle and said indignantly: "Charlie, do you still have Grandpa Song in your eyes?! Are you deliberately trying to find fault with this kind of garbage?"

Charlie ignored him, but opened the small wooden box, revealing the black and round rejuvenating pill inside, and said to the Old Master Song: "Mr. Song, this is the birthday gift I prepared for you! It was a coincidence, I got it by chance. I hope you like it."

The reason why he said he did it by chance is to avoid unnecessary trouble.

When Mr. Song saw this, his whole body was excited!

He just felt a surge of energy rushing over his head, and stood up in a moment of excitement.

As soon as Grandpa Song got up, his whole body was shaking violently. This was mainly because he was so excited that he didn't know what to do!

He dreamed that Mr. Wade could give him the same opportunity as Tianqi, but this opportunity was so precious that he only dared to think about it in his heart.

However, he never dreamed that the dream would come true at this moment!

Mr. Wade, really gave him a chance!

When he walked to Charlie tremblingly, all the guests were staring at him.

Those who are not familiar with Charlie, seeing the Old Master walking towards Charlie trembling, thought that the Old Master must be furious, maybe he had never suffered such humiliation in his life, and they would come up and give Charlie a slap in the face, and then drive him out directly.

Roger saw that in the box, it turned out to be just a dark, inconspicuous pill, and there was no magic at all.

So he couldn't help but mocked: "Charlie, Grandpa Song's 80th birthday, would you give such a broken pill? Isn't this the Dali pill you bought from the street? Ordinary people will eat it? Will be poisoned to death by your pill?!"

Charlie ignored him, and just explained to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, this Rejuvenation Pill has the effects of prolonging life and improving physical fitness. After taking it, it will make people live at least ten years old, and life expectancy will be extended by at least ten years."

Hearing this, Roger couldn't help shaking his head and mocking: "Charlie, do you think Grandpa Song can be fooled by a liar like you? A bullshit Dali pills can make you ten years younger? What international joke is this? Think of so many high-end people of us as fools?"

Most of the guests who didn't know Charlie also nodded one after another.

Ten years younger? Who would believe it?

However, no one thought that at this moment, Old Master Song came to Charlie trembling, and knelt on the ground with a thump!

Everyone present saw this scene, instantly as if struck by lightning, there was an uproar in the hall!

Chapter 669

No one would have imagined that the eighty-year-old Mr. Song would actually kneel to Charlie!

It stands to reason that when a person lives to eighty years old, his parents and elders may have already been in the soil.

What's more, Father Song is still the head of the Song family!

The Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill!

Their 80-year-old Patriarch actually kneeled for a young man in his twenties!

This makes everyone incredible!

Roger was also trapped.

What the h*ll? !

With a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel?

You said it earlier!

A painting of Mr. Wu's three to four hundred billion, exchange it for Dali pills, enough for your 200th birthday!

And buddies don't beg you to kneel down on, just betroth Warnia to him!

At this time, the Song family also had different expressions.

Warnia's expression was filled with uncontrollable excitement and joy.

Her parents died early, and her grandfather raised her to adulthood. She has the deepest relationship with Mr. Song.

Moreover, she had heard from her grandfather long ago that the genius doctor Tianqi had the opportunity of rejuvenating pills, and she also knew that grandfather desperately wanted to be able to get such a chance.

For Warnia, she also hopes that grandpa can get this opportunity and live healthy for more than ten years.

However, the other Song family members do not think so.

Seeing this scene, the most depressed is Honor.

Elder Song is still alive, and he has not completely handed over power to his father. If his father cannot completely control the Song family, it will be difficult for him to become the sole heir of the Song family in the future.

Now, Father Song has not distributed the estate, so no one knows how much assets he intends to give to the family of these three sons after his death.

No one knew how much assets he would give to Warnia, a child without a father or mother.

If Honor's father can't get the entire Song family, it will be even more impossible for himself.

Therefore, he doesn't want the Old Master to extend his life for more than ten years.

At this moment, Old Master Song knelt in front of Charlie, with tears of excitement.

With a smile on his face, Charlie put the box containing the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, and said lightly: "This medicine is extremely precious and has disappeared in the world, so I advise you to take it as soon as possible to avoid accidents."

Father Song took the wooden box and was extremely excited!

Immediately, he leaned down amidst everyone's stunned mouth, his forehead hit the ground directly!

With the palms of his hands facing up and the backs of his hands on the ground, he said piously:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade for giving this opportunity! Mr. Wade's kindness, Song has no retribution, and hereby swears to the Nine Heavens God that he will do his utmost to be loyal to Mr. Wade for the rest of his life!"

The scene was shocked!

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who could believe that Elder Song would kneel and kowtow to a young man and say such pious words? !

The most incomprehensible is Roger!

Chapter 670

He felt that this old thing must be old and confused, or his brain was slapped, otherwise, how could he kowtow to Charlie? !

Mr. Song's seniority is the most present today. Even though the Wu family is stronger than the Song family, the assets his father can control are still less than Mr. Song, not to mention Mr. Song is still an elder.

Looking at other guests, although many of them are ordinary second-rate families, they are at least with net worth of over 100 million.

In the entire scene, there was only one real rag, and that rag was Charlie!

However, Mr. Song just knelt down for this smelly pauper and knocked his head.

Why?

Charlie is a bullsh*t?

Why did Mr. Song kowtow to Charlie so low?

In other words, the head is knocked, doesn't it mean that the granddaughter can also give it away? !

Thinking of this, Roger felt very depressed in his heart!

If Charlie's prestige is not extinguished, maybe Father Song would be willing to put Warnia on him as a junior!

So, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Grandpa Song! How can you believe this kind of stinky silk? His Dali pill was bought by a barefoot doctor on the side of the road. The box is five, and Dali pill may be the most unhealthy. It's only ten, you can't be fooled by him! Otherwise, it doesn't matter if you are deceived. If you eat badly, you will be in trouble!"

Father Song glared at Roger, and said coldly, "Mr. Wu, although you are a guest of my Song family, Mr. Wade is an old benefactor, and he has a life-saving and re-creation grace for the old. If you dare to show Mr. Wade again If you want to be presumptuous, don't blame the old man for being rude!"

Roger was anxious and blurted out: "Grandpa Song, are you always confused? You believe in such a liar?!"

Warnia stood up at this time and scolded angrily: "Roger! Please be careful when you speak! Don't be too presumptuous!"

Roger frowned and asked Warnia: "Grandpa Song is always confused, are you also confused? This kind of rubbish pill, besides deceiving the demented elderly, can it be useful? You also studied in the world's top university in the United States. A high-achieving student, do you believe the bullshit Charlie said?!"

"Of course I believe it!" Warnia said without hesitation: "I will never doubt what Mr. Wade said! It's you, if you deliberately target Mr. Wade and insinuate my grandpa, I'll let people drive you out!"

"You..." Roger was about to collapse.

What number is this?

A powerful pill, crippled you grandparent and grandchildren?

You give me this sh!t, I don't even bother to take a look!

Why do you still treat this thing as treasure?

If I f*cking give a pair of three or four billion, Mr. Song would say just thank you!

When someone gave him a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel down for him?

d*mn, if you want to calculate by value, Mr. Song has to kneel for him!

He said indignantly: "Come here, let's let the people present judge, what is the value of this Dali Pill? Will it be more precious than the Moon Spring picture scroll I sent? Why is your Song family so polite to this rag? , Don't respect me at all?!"

Seeing that his son gave such an expensive gift, Regnar was even insulted. He really couldn't see it!

He stood up, snorted angrily, and said: "Uncle Song, although your Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill, you can't wantonly insult my Wu family? Why can someone send a piece of rubbish? You humbly bow. My son gave the Yuequan picture scroll, but he still has to be treated indifferently by you?"

"Today, if you don't tell me why, then I can only think that your Song family deliberately targeted our Wu family!"

Father Song held the rejuvenating pill in his hand and shouted sternly: "Regnar, you are still the son of Wu's family, but you are blindfolded and sitting on the well! Do you really think this pill is rubbish? I tell you, if you know the effect of this pill , You will kneel in front of Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade to give you one!"

Regnar said coldly: "Me? What a joke! I'm less than 60 years old this year, do you think I'm as confused as you?!"

Charlie looked at Regnar with a resolute and somewhat sarcasm expression, smiled slightly, and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, if someone can't talk about ice, insects that can't live in winter, won't believe that there is ice in the world. People who have experienced miracles will not believe that there is a God in this world."

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled playfully, and said calmly: "In this case, you might as well take this pill in public, so that these people can see the good fortune of this rejuvenation pill!"

Chapter 671

Grandpa Song himself couldn't wait for this rejuvenation pill, and when he held it in his hand, he wanted to take it down immediately.

After all, he had seen Tianqi after taking the medicine, and knew that this rejuvenation pill had a superb effect, so he did feel relieved when he held it in his hand, for fear of unexpected changes.

Only if you eat it, you can really feel safe!

Now that Charlie has also said it, Old Son Song naturally agreed in a hurry and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, then I will take it now!"

After finishing speaking, the Old Master Song carefully took the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, put it in his mouth with excitement, and swallowed it into his abdomen!

As soon as it entered the entrance, Mr. Song felt that the pill had turned into a stream of heat into his limbs and veins, and his whole body was warm, as if he had returned to his teenage years, and every cell was full of vitality.

Like Tianqi, every part of his body was nourished by medicine, and his whole body was glowing with the long-lost youth.

He was even surprised to find that the dark wounds and old problems he had left many years ago were gradually disappearing, and the wrinkles on his face had become lighter and tighter.

The scalp also feels itchy, and it seems that new hair is growing!

In the eyes of everyone, at this time Father Song had undergone an astonishing change!

Originally, Mr. Song's rickety body became straight, and his white hair was gradually turning black. Although not all turned black, a considerable part of it turned black.

The age lines on the face have also faded to an extent visible to the naked eye, and the spirit are completely different from before!

If Mr. Song looked like an Old Master in his eighties and dying, he now looks like he is in his sixties at most!

Moreover, the spirit of the Old Master Song has also become very good all of a sudden, the look in his eyes is a bit of a middle-aged person!

Originally, these people who dismissed the Rejuvenation Pill were already stunned by the deterioration of Old Master Song at this moment!

No one has seen such a miraculous sight, even Warnia was completely shocked by this sight!

The former rickety Old Master has now become a gray-haired middle-aged and Old Master. This reminds Warnia to think of the Old Master who embraced her in his arms when her father died ten years ago and told her not to be afraid, that everything still has him.

At that time, grandfather was only in his sixties, and he looked exactly the same as he is now.

In other words, Grandpa's life clock, because of this rejuvenation pill, has gone backwards!

His life span will be extended by more than ten years...

Does this mean that Grandpa can live to be a hundred years old in the future?

Warnia burst into tears of joy!

The other relatives of the Song family didn't really care about her. Her father passed away. They were grieving on the surface, but they were celebrating in their hearts. There was one less person in the inheritance competition with them.

Therefore, her only relative in the world is Father Song!

Of course she hopes that Mr. Song can live a long life!

When Mr. Song was dying, he once told her that the biggest regret was that he didn't see her married.

The Old Master said that Warnia had lost her parents since she was a child, and she was the most reassuring child and his favorite. Of course, it was also the child who was the most sincere and filial to him.

Therefore, he was particularly afraid that he would suddenly die, and Warnia did not marry and start a family.

In that case, she will become a lonely person.

Mr. Song hopes to watch her marry, and to marry a man who loves her, she loves, is reliable, stable, and is able to take care and protect her.

Only in that way can he die with confidence.

But now, Warnia knows that grandpa doesn't have to worry about not seeing her getting married.

He has extended his life span for at least more than ten years. Not only can he see her getting married, he can even see that she has children, and he can enjoy the family happiness of four generations under one roof!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but look at Charlie.

Chapter 672

If she is to marry someone and have children, she only wants to marry Charlie alone.

But, will Charlie fall in love with her?

Will Charlie be willing to abandon his current marriage that is not true and be with her?

Thinking of this, Warnia was also a little worried.

At this time, the other people on the scene had already exploded!

They saw with their own eyes the earth-shaking changes that had taken place in Mr. Song, and they were all excited as if they had seen God!

"This... it's impossible... Why did Mr. Song become so young all at once?!"

"My God, this is the effect of Rejuvenation Pill?!"

"A medicine is a miracle, this is a magic medicine!"

"Mr. Wade is really a dragon on earth!"

"I...I also want a rejuvenation pill..."

"Me too...I am willing to buy even 10 million!"

"Ten million? What are you going to do with chicken feathers? I will buy it for 100 million!"

"f*ck, if Mr. Wade wants to sell, I will pay 200 million!"

The scene has been overwhelmed by awe!

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe that there is really a rejuvenation in this world?

This kind of thing that can only be seen on TV, turned out to be really true!

The people present are all successful people, most of whom are in their 40s or 50s, or even older.

People of this age have already felt the cruelty and pain of the passing of time.

For men in their 50s and 60s, wrinkles have already crawled on their cheeks, and their physical fitness is much worse than when they were young. Backaches and lumbar muscle strain are inevitable.

As for hair loss, blessing, wake up, and the rapid degradation of that ability, it is also unspeakable pain for middle-aged and elderly men.

Which man in his 50s and 60s does not miss his happiness in his youth?

It's a pity that most men have physical and no financial resources when they are young, but when they are older, they become financial well and lack physical strength.

Want to coexist with financial strength, physical strength, and energy, except for the rich second generation like Regnar, how can anyone else have such an opportunity?

Many people are looking forward to the opposite s3x when they are young, but they don't look forward to the opposite s3x. When they are older and have a successful career, when countless young people of the opposite s3x surround themselves, they are already unable to do so.

Such middle-aged and elderly people do not expect to experience the coexistence of financial and physical strength, but can only hope to have a good baby in the next life.

Therefore, when they saw the miracle that happened to Mr. Song before their eyes, everyone's heart was extremely expectant and hot!

Even Regnar, who had been a rich second generation since he was a child, was looking forward to the changes in Mr. Song at this time!

He has experienced a young age with finance, physical strength and energy.

At that time, he was a playboy sought after by countless beauties. He had been among the tens of thousands of flowers without any leaves. He was really as cool as he was, no worse than the current national man.

However, that's just Regnar's glorious history. He used to urinate against the wind, and now he urinates with the wind.

The more so, the more he missed the brave and mighty, unrestrained, and unrestrained youth.

Therefore, when he looked at Charlie at this time, his previous anger and hatred were gone. Instead, he had a strong yearning and expectation...

So, he involuntarily walked up to Charlie, suddenly folded his fists, bowed slightly, and blurted out respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I didn't know if you have any remaining

rejuvenation pills. If there are, please give me the next one. , I would like to pay 500 million in cash!"

Chapter 673

No one at the scene expected that Regnar, who was still scolding Charlie just now, and even pressured Mr. Song to give an explanation, would change so quickly.

Even Roger himself was stunned!

He blurted out subconsciously and asked: "Dad! Why are you so polite with such a live-in son-in-law? Don't forget, when he was outside, he called our house rubbish!"

Regnar blurted out, "b*stard! You shut up!"

There are some things Regnar could not say in front of so many people.

However, he was already roaring in his heart.

You b@stard, do you know a bullsh*t?

When you are young, in your twenties, and your body is at its peak, you can sing songs every night, drink swigs every day, go to bed at three o'clock, start at nine o'clock, and stay up all night, but It's not working anymore like that for him!

His current state is that a typical full man does not know that a hungry man is hungry!

He eats big fish and meat every day, and doesn't even understand why a person who hasn't eaten for three days would bend his waist for five buckets of rice.

That's because he has never tasted the feeling of hunger!

He doesn't know the feeling of being hungry that makes him flustered, swollen hair, weak limbs, and uneven breath. He will never realize the original intention of someone kneeling for a steamed bun!

For Regnar, although a person has not really reached old age, his body must be much worse than when he was young. He has money, status, and strength, but he has no youth. Therefore, he saw the changes of Mr. Song. It is so big, deep down in his heart, he has longed for it.

Saying five hundred million to buy one such magical medicine, even if it is five billion, he is still willing to buy it!

After Roger was scolded by his father, his expression became very ugly.

However, he did not dare to speak against his father again, because he knew Regnar's temper, if he said more, he would most likely be beaten in public!

When Roger was downcast and wanted to retreat, Regnar saw that Charlie had no response to his offer, and hurriedly scolded Roger, who was about to retreat, "b*stard thing, why don't you get out, and apologize to Mr. Wade?" !"

Roger's eyes were incomparably wrong, and he subconsciously said, "Dad, you let me apologize to him?!"

Regnar yelled coldly: "Yes! Come over and apologize to Mr. Wade, otherwise I can't spare you!"

Under the gaze of so many people, Roger was so demanded and reprimanded by his father, that he wanted to die deep in his heart.

Especially Warnia is also looking at him, and her eyes seem to be a bit ridiculous and playful...

This made Roger suffocate the fire!

At this moment, he really couldn't help it, and blurted out: "Dad! You just kill me, I can't apologize to this kind of smelly rug!"

After that, he turned and walked out.

Seeing this situation, Regnar suddenly became angry!

The biggest shortcoming of his own son is that he doesn't know how to deal in current affairs.

Even if you are a billionaire, sometimes you should lower your body, you must lower; if you want to kneel down, you must kneel down.

He had never seen the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill, and now he has seen it, he definitely cannot miss it!

If this is missed, it would be a pity for a lifetime!

In the face of such things, the dignity of the son is a bullsh*t? !

Just when he was about to stop Roger, Charlie, who had been silent for a while, smiled lightly and said, "Mr. Wu, since Mr. Wu is unhappy, don't make it difficult for others. As the saying goes, the twisted melon is not sweet, strong. The required apology is boring."

After that, he stopped paying attention to Regnar, and instead said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, Rejuvenation Pill can at least extend your life for more than ten years, and it will be easy to live to be a hundred years old. I hope you will have a birthday party for a hundred years. At that time, don't forget to invite me."

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song was excited with tears in his eyes, knelt on the ground with a thud, and said piously: "I thank Mr. Wade for this reinvention! The kindness of Mr. Wade is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said faintly: "Don't just thank me, but also thank your good granddaughter Warnia. If it weren't for her, I wouldn't get to know your Song family, let alone take this precious one. The incomparable rejuvenation pill is given to you, so you must not treat her badly in the future!"

In a word, Warnia trembled all over!

She knew in her heart that Charlie was giving herself a gift!

A big gift that she can even inherit from the Song family!

Chapter 674

She looked at Charlie very gratefully, and the emotion in her heart for him was sublimated again!

She even felt that Charlie's kindness to her was enough to pay it back with her life!

When Honor heard this, his heart was very angry.

He blames!

He blamed Charlie for being nosy!

Blame him for renewing his life for Mr. Song!

Even blamed him for giving credit to Warnia!

However, he didn't dare to show the slightest bit of resentment in his heart, and could only be murderous in his heart.

At this time, Mr. Song nodded his head and said piously: "Old Song will remember Mr. Wade's instructions!"

After that, he leaned down again, kowtowed and thanked!

Father Song knelt down twice, and Charlie had a chance to stop him, but Charlie did not do so.

The reason for this is simple, because Charlie felt that he should kneel!

He gave him such a good fortune, so that his lifespan has increased sharply for more than ten years. This kind of good fortune is so great that he will kneel and knock himself twice, even if he will knock himself twice every day for the rest of his life!

Ordinary people believe in gods and pray three times and nine worships in front of the gods every day. Can the gods give him ten years of life?

Can't!

Gods can't, but he can!

Therefore, it is entirely natural to receive two kowtows from his Old Master Song!

Seeing this, the children of the Song family all came forward one after another, first of all, Tianming Song, the eldest son of Mr. Song, and his third and fourth brothers.

The three brothers came to the front and immediately knelt behind Mr. Song.

Tianming Song held up his arched hands and said loudly, "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving my father such an opportunity. Tianming Song, the son of Song patriarch, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, one head knocked on the ground, and he couldn't afford it for a long time!

His third and fourth brothers also learned the same way, and they all thanked as well!

Honor and Warnia also walked to the front and knelt behind them.

Honor was extremely resentful, but he still shouted with a pious face: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Song Honor, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

Warnia glanced at Charlie deeply, her eyes were quite complicated, with gratitude, admiration, and awe.

Immediately, she knelt on the ground and said in a very beautiful voice: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Warnia, the granddaughter of Song parents and granddaughter, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

The remaining little grandchildren and little granddaughters followed suit and knelt down and thanked him one by one.

Today, it's Mr. Song's 80th birthday!

Originally, he should be sitting in the main seat, accepting the worship and blessings of his descendants.

And now, all the descendants of Song, from the 80-year-old man himself to the seven or eight-year-old grandsons, all kneeling down, facing the indifferent Charlie, extremely grateful, kowtowing thier bodies and heads!

This scene stunned everyone on the scene!

This, but the first family of Aurous Hill!

Now, everyone in this whole family kneels and kowtows to Charlie!

However, no one at the scene felt that it was a shame for the whole family to bow down together.

On the contrary, they are very envious in their hearts! Even so jealous!

why?

Why did this great opportunity not fall on them? !

Chapter 675

Regnar developed a strong jealousy towards Mr. Song.

If he knew this medicine was so magical, even if he grabbed it, he had to get it in his hands!

It's a pity that he actually offended Charlie with eyeless eyes.

Before that, he wanted to kill Charlie so that his son could better pursue Warnia.

But after that, he just wanted to ask for a rejuvenation pill from Charlie.

As for who the son will marry in the future, this question is no longer so important in the face of Rejuvenating Pill.

So, he took advantage of the gap between the Song family's kneeling and rushed out of the Song family villa, preparing to bring back the resentful Roger.

Roger said angrily, "Dad, what are you asking me to do? Go and apologize to that waste?"

"Yes!" Regnar said sharply, "Apologize first. If apology doesn't work, then kneel down and apologize! If kneeling down and apologize doesn't work, just kowtow and apologize. In short, you must let him forgive!"

"Why?!" Roger suddenly exploded!

"Let me kowtow to him and apologize? Then you might as well kill me! Don't you see that Warnia likes him? If I knelt down and apologize to him again, then I will have no chance to pursue Warnia!"

Regnar said coldly: "Now, what matters is not whether you can marry Warnia, but whether I can get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill!"

Roger blurted out: "Dad, you are still young, what do you want that stuff for?"

"Young?" Regnar laughed at himself and blurted out: "In any case, you must first get a rejuvenation pill from Charlie. Now, nothing is more important than this!"

Roger's eyes were about to split: "Dad! Have you forgotten our plan?! Kill Mr. Orvel today, and Charlie tomorrow! Are you just for a rejuvenating pill and you are not caring about anything?"

Regnar glared at him and said coldly: "Why don't you know anything about strategy? If Charlie is a mountain in front of us, then we must blow him up and flatten him, but now we find it in this mountain. After the treasure, can you still blast him to pieces and flatten him?!"

Roger asked subconsciously: "Dad, what do you mean..."

Regnar's expression flashed a bit sullenly, and he said coldly: "First hollow out the treasures in the mountain, and then blow the mountain to pieces, this is the choice that a wise man will make!"

Hearing this, Roger smiled and blurted out, "Dad, what do you mean, get the Rejuvenation Pill first, and then kill Charlie?!"

"Yes!" Regnar said coldly: "Didn't Charlie just say that? This Rejuvenation Pill was obtained by chance. Since he is willing to give Old Song one, it proves that he definitely has a surplus! Otherwise! If it is, whoever it is, it is impossible to give the only rejuvenation pill to outsiders!"

Speaking of this, Regnar snorted and said resolutely: "I guess Charlie has at least a few rejuvenation pills on him. If you can get it, you can protect my Wu family for a hundred years!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Then after getting the Rejuvenation Pill, do you still have to get rid of Mr. Orvel and Charlie according to the original plan?"

"Of course!" Regnar said with a gloomy expression: "Not only them, I will get rid of all the people who stand by Charlie in Aurous Hill! Even Old Song even this nasty Old Master! d*mn, no wonder This old thing doesn't even give me the face. It turns out that he discovered that Charlie has such a great value!"

Roger asked tentatively: "Dad, do you want to do something with the Song family?"

Regnar nodded and looked around to make sure that there was no one. Then he said seriously: "First find a way to get the Rejuvenation Pill, and then kill Mr. Orvel and Charlie. Then, I will give the Song family a way to survive. Let them marry Warnia to you obediently. If they still don't know how to praise you, then they can't blame me for being rude!"

After that, Regnar said again: "However, before this, you must listen to my instructions, and you must not be arrogant anymore!"

Chapter 676

Roger immediately said excitedly: "Dad, I listen to you!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said, "Come, come in and ask Charlie for medicine with me!"

"Ask for medicine?" Roger asked hurriedly, "How can I ask for it?"

"Kneel!" Regnar said indifferently, "The whole Song family knelt down, and we have to kneel too!"

"Kneel? Kneel to Charlie?!" Roger immediately jumped up and said excitedly: "Let me kneel to him?! Dad, you might as well kill me!"

Regnar frowned and observed at him: "What I just said, you should bullsh*t again now?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, this is kneeling! When did I kneel down to anyone other than you and grandpa! Didn't you keep saying that men have gold under their knees?"

Regnar sneered: "When Han Xin was humiliated by his hips, if he was the same as you thought, then he wouldn't be able to be named God of War by future generations!"

After that, Regnar asked in turn: "What about kneeling if a big man can bend and stretch? Kneel first and then kill him, he is a true hero!"

When Roger heard this, he nodded, and said angrily: "Okay, I will listen to my dad..."

Regnar patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Being able to bend is already a huge improvement!"

After all, he couldn't hide his excitement and said: "Come, follow me in!"

.....

In the banquet hall at this time, Charlie had helped Elder Song to get up.

As Father Song got up, the other Song family members also stood up.

Everyone's birthday gifts were also offered, so Charlie returned to his seat and let Old Master Song continue the birthday banquet.

Back at the dinner table, a group of people gathered around, all around Charlie, talking all kinds of pleading words in excitement.

Everyone came rushing to rejuvenate.

Some people have even started to bid for 300 million, 400 million, and even 500 million all the way.

Charlie said calmly, "Everyone, I got the Rejuvenation Pill by accident, but it's gone now."

Someone recognized Charlie, knowing that he was Mr. Wade who led Hong Kong master to death at the metaphysical conference, so they shouted: "Mr. Wade, you are the supreme of Nanguang, this spring pill, surely Did he refined it himself? Please show mercy and refine a batch for us old men. We are willing to offer the highest price!"

Charlie thought to himself, if people knew that he could regenerate the spring pill, he would not be at peace in this life, so he said lightly: "Even if I am the Supreme Master of Nanguang, there are some things that I can't do with my ability."

As Charlie said, he couldn't help showing a look of regret, saying: "According to my research, this rejuvenation pill is a product from a genius doctor and warlock in ancient times, and it is a pill that was refined for emperors and generals. This pill is extremely refined. Difficult, many medicines have even disappeared, and even the refining method has been lost. It is impossible to re-refining, but rest assured, if I have the ability to copy the rejuvenating pills in the future, I will definitely share it with you by then! "

When everyone heard this, it was worth giving up, and at the same time they hope that Charlie can really copy the Rejuvenation Pill.

Hearing this, Roger, who had just entered the door, heard this, and Roger hurriedly said to Regnar: "Dad, Charlie has no rejuvenation pills!"

"Nothing?" Regnar smiled contemptuously and said confidently: "I don't believe it!"

Chapter 677

Roger saw his father firmly believe that Charlie must still have a rejuvenation pill, so he looked at him and blurted out and asked, "Dad, are you really going to find him and beg for a rejuvenation pill?"

"Yes." Regnar nodded, and said: "You will come with me later, I will apologize to him for you, you kneel down and beg for forgiveness, and then I will tell him about it."

Roger's expression was a little depressed: "Dad, you mean I kneel down to admit his mistake, and then you sing red face in the middle?"

Regnar glanced at Roger sideways, and asked, "Do you have an opinion?"

Roger was startled by the look in his father's eyes, and hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No...I have no opinion!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "I said, a man must be able to bend and stretch. If you kneel is useless, I will kneel as well. As long as I can get a rejuvenation pill, I can call him father. In this world Is there anything more important than life?"

"Okay..." Roger knew that his father had been completely hooked by the Rejuvenation Pill, and it was useless to say anything at this time.

When the father and son were walking back, Charlie sent everyone around him away.

The banquet was about to begin, but he looked around, only to find that the table he was sitting on was two places empty.

These two positions were prepared for Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder.

Based on his understanding of Tianqi, Tianqi had a strong sense of time and kept his promises. He should not be so late.

Thinking of this, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Tianqi.

Soon, the call was connected.

However, it was Zhovia who answered the phone.

"...Mr. Wade..."

Zhovia's voice was a bit nervous and aggrieved.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Zhovia? Where's your grandfather? Why didn't you come to Mr. Song's birthday party?"

Zhovia sounded with an angry voice: "Wade...Mr. Wade, my grandfather's hospital was smashed! He is busy cleaning up, and may not be able to come to the birthday banquet because he is afraid that it will affect everyone's mood. I didn't tell you and Mr. Song..."

Charlie wondered, Tianqi was famous, why would anyone not open eyes and smash his shop?

So he hurriedly asked: "Who did it?"

Zhovia said: "They were the two fathers and sons of the Wu family in Suzhou. They wanted my grandpa to go to Suzhou to treat Wu Qi in their home. My grandfather felt that Wu Qi's actions were too despicable, so he didn't agree to see him. So they smashed the medical hall!"

Charlie looked cold!

It turned out to be the Wu family father and son? !

A bit of anger flashed in his heart, and then quickly asked: "You and Mr. Shi are not injured, are you?"

Zhovia hurriedly said: "No, I was not in the store at the time. When I came back, the store had been smashed, and the Wu family had already left, but Grandpa was fine, it was just the store they smashed. "

Charlie heard that the two of them were not injured, so he relaxed, and said with a cold face, "Zhovia, tell Tianqi, I will deal with this matter."

With that, Charlie hung up the phone, a cold wave appeared on his face.

Sure enough, the Wu family man and his son were arrogant, and they didn't know how to constrain when they came to Aurous Hill.

Chapter 678

Why did Tianqi want to set up a Clinic in Aurous Hill? Didn't they stay here just because they wanted to repay his kindness?

As a result, the Wu family father and son actually smashed his Clinic. With this breath, he couldn't swallow anything!

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Regnar returned with Roger.

Moreover, instead of bringing Roger back to his table, he took Roger directly and rushed to Charlie!

When he came to Charlie, Regnar immediately arched his hand and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the dog had no eyes and no beads just now, and he offended you. Now I will bring him to apologize to you. I hope you will not remember the villain. Don't be familiar with him in that regard!"

Charlie just hung up the phone and was angry. Unexpectedly, Regnar took Roger to apologize. He knew that Regnar wanted to get the rejuvenate, so he made a plan and smiled calmly: "Mr. Regnar, use you and your son In other words, I'm just a live-in son-in-law and a Rubbish sling. Where can I be worthy of the apology of Mr. Regnar? For Mr. Regnar, I'm a Rubbish sling. You can scold or beat whenever you want?"

When Regnar heard this, he knew that Charlie didn't plan to just let it go.

So, he immediately shouted to Roger with a calm face: "b*stard thing! Don't you want to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

As soon as this word came out, many people turned their attention here.

They questioned from the bottom of their hearts, would the Wu family really kneel down to Mr. Wade? !

Roger's angry scalp was numb, and his whole body was hot!

What he said was also the young master of the Wu family. In Aurous Hill, he was a super rich second generation. He asked him to kneel down for a Aurous Hill waste home son-in-law. If this spreads out, how will he see people in the future?

As he hesitated to see, Charlie suddenly glanced at his father next to him, and Roger was shocked. He was afraid that Regnar would be angry, so he could only bite his head, bent his legs and knelt on the ground angrily.

"Hey! Young Mr. Roger really kneeled!"

There was an uproar at the scene!

Roger's face was so hot that he wanted to die.

Regnar didn't speak after seeing him kneeling, and immediately shouted, "What are you doing in a daze? Don't apologize to Mr. Wade quickly!"

Roger could only say in an irritating voice: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Charlie said calmly: "Apologizing without sincerity, in fact, it's better not to say it. This will save everyone's time and don't waste everyone's feelings."

When Regnar heard this, he suddenly understood that just letting his son kneel down was not enough to impress Charlie.

So he shouted angrily and said, "Don't kowtow to Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade for forgiveness!"

Roger clenched his teeth, leaned over and kowtowed, "Mr. Wade, please forgive my impulse, and I'm extremely sorry!"

Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Since you apologize so sincerely, then this incident has never happened."

Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't wait to blurt out: "Mr. Wade, I have something to ask for! I don't know if Mr. Wade can sell a rejuvenating pill, and would like to make a billion!"

The people present all exclaimed!

It was five hundred million just now, but now it has become one billion in the blink of an eye? Sure enough, the Wu family is rich. In the Wu family's eyes, one billion 800 million may be nothing at all.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said, "Mr. Regnar, you think too much. Don't say I don't have a rejuvenation pill now. Even if I have it, it's impossible to sell it for a billion. Even if I sell it for a billion, it's I will never sell it to you!"

Having said that, Charlie snorted coldly, and said: "I am a man who bears a lot of grudges. I clearly remember that you have been clamoring for me to be responsible for the beating of Liu Guang and you have to make me pay the price. Came to me for medicine, do you think I am a goldfish with only seven seconds of memory?"

Chapter 679

Hearing what Charlie said, Regnar felt tight.

Knowing that Charlie would not be so easy to give up, but he offered a sky-high price of one billion. He thought that he was looking at the face of money and would no longer take into account the contradiction just now.

But what he didn't expect was that this guy didn't pay attention to the sky-high price of one billion at all. Once he came up, he would go through the old account with himself.

If it is normal, no matter how big the business is, and encountering such a negotiating opponent, Regnar will also walk away.

But now, he really didn't dare to leave.

Because, deep in his heart, he was completely unable to resist the temptation of Rejuvenation Pill, as if he had been stunned by it, so that his mind was full of it and the effects of consuming it.

So he knelt down almost without hesitation, clasped his fists in his hands, and said to Charlie piously: "Mr. Wade, just now it was someone Wu who didn't know Your excellency. All colleagues in Aurous Hill respect you as a true dragon on earth. Please don't be familiar with me, a common man!"

Regnar speaks very well.

In order to prevent the opponent from stepping on himself, he deliberately lifted the opponent up high. At this time, most people couldn't care more about him.

However, Charlie was not just celebrating the festival with the Wu family and his son at this time, but more importantly, they actually smashed Tianqi's the Clinic.

With this tone, Charlie had to give it out, and he wouldn't be upset.

So Charlie looked at Regnar, smiled lightly, and said: "One billion is indeed quite sincere, but Mr. Regnar, your manners seem to be inferior to your son."

Regnar was taken aback for a moment, and instantly realized that Charlie didn't think he had knocked his head.

He didn't think that kowtow was a shame, after all, it was for rejuvenation!

Thinking of this, he didn't hesitate and bowed.

After kowtow, Regnar raised his head and said piously: "Mr. Wade, please give Wu a chance. As long as you are willing to sell a rejuvenating pill to Wu, Wu will immediately credit one billion in cash into your account! "

Charlie looked at him, smiled playfully, and said: "The rejuvenation pill is simple, in fact, you guessed it, I do still have the rejuvenation pill, but I keep it for myself, but since your price is right, then I can also consider selling it to you..."

As he said, Charlie reached into his pocket and slowly took out a small wooden box exactly the same as the one given to Mr. Song. After opening it, it was indeed a rejuvenating pill inside.

After the Rejuvenation Pill was taken out, Charlie stood up and said to everyone present: "Everyone, Rejuvenation Pill is very important. I just hid a private with you, and I hope you will forgive me. I will tell you all here. This Rejuvenation Pill, there is indeed one more, but this one was prepared for myself, and sincerely did not intend to sell it, but President Wu was sincere and quoted a high price, so I really have to consider it carefully. "

Although everyone was greedy for this rejuvenation pill, they were helpless.

After all, there are too few people who can come up with a billion in cash.

It is estimated that no more than five people were present.

Besides, who would dare to compete with Wu's family at this time?

For this medicine, Regnar, father and son, knelt on the ground to Charlie. If he bids at this time, he still hates him?

Regnar looked at this rejuvenating pill, smelling the fresh medicinal fragrance from the rejuvenating pill, and said with excitement: "Mr. Wade, as long as you are willing to sell it, one billion in cash will be paid immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Don't worry, before we talk about Rejuvenating pill, there is one more thing that we haven't talked about clearly."

"Also?" Regnar frowned and asked, "What's the matter?"

Charlie's expression gradually became gloomy, and he asked in a cold voice, "I and Tianqi are also considered to be year-end friends. You father and son smashed Tianqi's the Clinic. How is this incident?"

When these words came out, Old Song could not help but frown, his face was gloomy, and he blurted out: "Regnar, the genius doctor Tianqi is an expert in Aurous Hill, who has saved the lives of unknown number of people, and he and the Old Master are also good friends. Why did you smash his hospital?!"

When Regnar heard this, his head was as big as a fight.

Unexpectedly, Tianqi and Charlie would still have a happy relationship? !

Chapter 680

This is really tricky!

He didn't know this relationship before! He just thought it was nothing more than a well-known old Chinese doctor. Since he couldn't beat him, he just smashed his shop and gave him a little pressure to force him to agree to see his young son.

But he didn't expect to cause trouble here.

However, he had to be eager to get the rejuvenate. At this time, his eyes rolled and he could only point to Roger beside him, and said indignantly, "Hey! This is my son, who is impulsive and ill-considered! I have no choice but to teach my son. !"

Roger's facial expression twitched.

He really didn't expect that he would instantly become his backer.

Although he was very angry, he did not dare to show his dissatisfaction.

Since he let him carry this pot, he can only grit his teeth!

So, he lowered his head and said: "I'm sorry, it was my impulse to smash the shop where the genius doctor was. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade!"

Regnar also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade can rest assured that all losses of the genius doctor will be compensated ten times!"

Charlie said lightly: "There are some things that can't be solved by losing money."

Regnar hurriedly asked, "How does Mr. Wade want to solve it?"

"Me?" Charlie looked at him and said with a smile: "My solution is very simple..."

With that, Charlie deliberately slowed down the rhythm a bit, and looked at Roger.

With eyes facing each other, Roger was a little flustered by the fierce air in Charlie's eyes.

While he was still speculating about what kind of solution Charlie would propose, Charlie suddenly shot, grabbed his right wrist, and then gently twisted...

Just hearing a click, Roger's right wrist was broken directly by Charlie!

"what!!!"

Roger screamed in pain, his complexion immediately turned red, then turned pale again...

"Ah...Broken! My hand is broken! Charlie, you are looking for death!"

Charlie directly threw away his severed hand and said coldly: "Since you smashed Tianqi's shop, then I will abolish your hand. This is called organ Exchange!"

Roger yelled in pain and shouted: "Dad, this rubbish broke my hand. I want to kill him! I want him to die!!!"

Regnar was also dumbfounded. He didn't expect that Charlie would directly act on his son, and the shot was so harsh that he would abolish one of his son's hands when he came up.

However, at this moment, he was still looking forward to that rejuvenation pill in his heart.

For him now, if Charlie is willing to sell him the Rejuvenation Pill and his son has his hand broken, he can still bear it. After he has taken the Rejuvenation Pill, he will find Charlie to settle the account!

So, with a black face, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Wade, my son has already paid the price for smashing the genius doctor's Clinic. Now you can sell me the rejuvenating pills, right?"

"Rejuvenation Pill..." Charlie took the Rejuvenation Pill out of the small wooden box and placed it in front of him several times.

At this time, Regnar looked at this rejuvenation pill, his eyes were about to shine!

However, he did not expect that Charlie suddenly smiled faintly at this time, and said jokingly, "Compared to your billions, I still think it's better to eat!"

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth, chewed it twice, and swallowed it directly!

Chapter 681

Regnar was stunned as he watched Charlie swallow the rejuvenating pill, and suddenly became angry!

Only then did he realize that Charlie was playing with him from beginning to end!

He didn't mean to sell the Rejuvenation Pill to him, he just wanted to make father and son embarrassed in public!

And he actually naively thought that the one billion quotation had already touched him, and he only had to apologize to him, and he would agree to sell the rejuvenating pill to himself!

When he thought that he was being played so much by him, and that his son's hand had been abolished by him, Regnar was so angry that he almost went away!

He instantly stood up from the ground and shouted: "Charlie, If I not kill you, I will not be a man!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called his bodyguard.

His bodyguards are all masters, and they are all gods of war who have retreated from the army!

These people usually seem to be no different from ordinary people, but any one of them is a top killer!

It can be said that they are all top killers who have crawled out of the dead!

But Charlie looked calm at this moment, unmoved at all.

After a rejuvenation pill was in his stomach, he felt a heat wave rolling in his body. He had already taken five or six pills. Although it did not play a young role, it could improve the physical fitness a lot. So at this time, he was full of energy. , But there is nowhere to go, if the Wu family's bodyguard dared to pretend to be forced, he would just clean them up in one go!

However, he didn't expect that Old Master Song gave a cold snort and suddenly stood up and shouted angrily: "Regnar! Although your Wu family is big, my Song family is not muddled. I want to see if your Wu family has it. What a mighty prestige, dare to hurt my Song family distinguished guests in my house!"

Having said that, Mr. Song shouted: "Come here, surround the hall for me! Who dares to move Mr. Wade with a finger today and beat him to death!"

Regnar observed at Mr. Song, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Uncle Song, he used us father and son as monkeys and abolished one of my son's hands. You still want to protect him?! Could it be that you, the Song family is openly against my Wu family?!"

Elder Song said coldly: "Mr. Wade is Song's benefactor and recreated Song's life. If you have to fight against Mr. Wade, you are against my Song family!"

"Good! Good! Good!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and said: "Your Song family is amazing! Don't put my Wu family in your eyes! Do you think this is in your territory, you can ride on my family's head and sh!t?!"

Mr. Song arrogantly said: "Song is magnanimous and can't do things like riding on someone else's head and sh!t, but if someone wants to target Song's benefactor on Song's site, I'm sorry! Don't care about him. Who is it, Song is never used to his problems!"

Mr. Song yelled, shocking everyone present!

In his lifetime, the Old Master himself has experienced countless waves and sands, he has seen all battles, and he has developed a kind of majesty without anger and prestige.

In addition, he has just eaten rejuvenating pills and is full of breath. The anger is really shocking!

Regnar was also a little distressed!

He came to Aurous Hill with only a few bodyguards with him.

Even though these bodyguards are masters, facing so many people in the Song family, there is definitely no chance of winning.

After all, this is the base camp of the Song family. There are dozens of bodyguards in front of the Song family. Who knows how many people are still hiding in the secret?

If you really want to fight, Regnar will definitely not please!

A few top bodyguards may be able to fight in and out, but he and his son are not as effective as they are, and they may be injured or even left by the Song family here.

Although the Wu family is powerful, they are all located in Suzhou, and now the distant water cannot save the nearby fire!

Thinking of this, Regnar could only decide to avoid his edge for the time being!

So, he sneered and said: "Uncle Song meant to tear his face with our Wu family? Ok! In this case, I will represent the Wu family and break with the Song family. From now on, the Song and Wu families are incompatible!"

Chapter 682

Seeing this, Honor on the side hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa, our Song family has been with Wu family for many years, please think twice!"

Honor didn't want to see that he was killed, and the two families of Song and Wu completely broke off.

He also hopes to marry Warnia to the Wu family. If the two families break completely, it will never be possible!

Father Song glanced at Honor and said lightly: "There is nothing to think twice about, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, and our Song family can't afford it! The Song family has since broken off with the Wu family!"

Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Everyone could not imagine that a birthday banquet caused a complete break between the Wu family, and the Song family...

It seems that Aurous Hill is about to change in the future!

Regnar's sullen gaze flicked across Elder Song and Charlie, and said angrily: "What a Song family, what a master Wade, I, Regnar, remember you! Take a look! Roger, let's go!"

After that, Regnar helped Roger and walked away.

Charlie said lightly: "Do you think the matter is over?"

Regnar turned his head and asked with murderous aura, "What do you want?"

Charlie said: "I abolished your son's hand, only to teach him a lesson, but you have to make compensation for smashing Tianqi's shop!"

After all, Charlie said undoubtedly: "You will give you ten times the compensation to Tianqi within three days, and will apologize to Tianqi and beg for forgiveness. Otherwise, I will take Roger's another hand!"

When Regnar heard this, his eyes were cold and murderous!

He roared with his eyesight cracking: "Charlie! You are so majestic! Do you know the status of my Wu family in the south of the Yangtze River? If you provoke me, I will leave you dead without a place to bury die!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't be here to talk to me, your Wu family is not even the root hair in my eyes! I advise you to get out of Aurous Hill as soon as you pay for Tianqi, otherwise, you father and son two People are likely to run for your lives!"

“you.....”

Regnar really didn't expect Charlie to be so crazy!

He had the intention to kill Charlie now, but thinking of the old and immortal attitude of Mr. Song, he could only bear it temporarily unwillingly.

However, in his heart, Charlie is already a mortal person!

Only now, the time to kill him is not yet ripe.

After he goes back, he will make a good plan. If it is not enough, he will draw a group of masters from the Wu family to smooth out Charlie and Song family together!

Thinking of this, Regnar waved his hand fiercely and blurted out: “Roger, let's go!”

After that, he took Roger with his broken hand and left the Song family villa in embarrassment.

Honor looked at Regnar's leaving figure, then at Warnia and the young man who was more than ten years younger, gritted his teeth secretly, his eyes full of unwillingness.

For him, it was a heavy loss!

Suddenly, this old thing of grandpa has a life span of more than ten years, and Charlie counts Warnia's great credit, and grandpa also completely turned his face with the Wu family for Charlie...

If this continues, maybe one day Grandpa will suddenly announce that Warnia will be the heir to the next generation!

In that way, wouldn't he be empty out of the basket?

Chapter 683

Regnar and Roger and his son left the Song's villa with incomparable resentment.

Roger clutched his severed hand and said with tears: "Dad! I said a long time ago not to beg the rag named Wade, you must not listen! Now my hands is broken, and you are still caught by him. Humiliated in public, we lost face!"

Regnar said with a black face: "Since the Wade is looking for death, don't blame me for being impolite! Don't worry, Dad will avenge you!"

Roger blurted out: "Then we will kill Charlie tonight!"

"No!" Regnar said coldly: "Or according to the original plan, kill Mr. Orvel first! Pull out the firepower of Mr. Orvel, whether it is killing Charlie or the Song family, it will be easy!"

Roger hurriedly asked, "Dad, what are your specific plans?"

Regnar said: "Heal your hands first, and we will discuss the rest in the long run!"

The two discussing, have already walked out of the Song family compound.

Liu Guang, who had been driven out before and had been waiting here, hurriedly covered his red and swollen face and greeted them quickly.

"Mr. Wu, Mr...." Liu Guang ran to the front, just about to ask them what happened to Charlie's waste? Did they avenge him?

However, he suddenly saw Roger's face pale, his left hand grasped the shrugged right wrist, and he snorted in his heart, and couldn't help feeling that something was wrong.

So Liu Guang hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wu, what's wrong with your hand?"

Roger snorted in pain, and cursed: "It's all Charlie Rubbish, he dare to abandon my hand in public. I must have him dead without a place to be buried!"

Originally, after Roger discovered that Charlie was the man Warnia liked, he wanted to use this birthday banquet to trample Charlie on his feet, so that Warnia could recognize reality, then change his mind and choose to be with him.

Unexpectedly, instead of stepping on Charlie's feet, he, together with his father, was fiercely teased by Charlie!

Just now, he and his father took turns to apologize to Charlie. This is simply the second shame after Wu's step-brother Wu Qi became a feces-swallowing beast!

And this b@stard, not only makes himself face lost in full view! He also broke his wrist!

After today, the entire Aurous Hill will remember that his grandfather of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River was slapped in public by the nameless pawn, Charlie, and became the laughing stock of everyone!

Liu Guang was shocked when he heard Roger's words!

He didn't expect that Charlie's Rubbish would even dare to beat Mr. Wu!

So, he couldn't help but provoke Roger and said, "Mr. Wu, Charlie dares to treat you like this, you must not let him go!"

Regnar said coldly: "Don't worry, this Charlie won't live long!"

With that, Regnar tell Liu Guang: "Liu Guang, you are a local and you are familiar with the local area. I will give you a task."

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wu, please give your orders!"

Regnar said: "You first take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital and heal the young master's hand. You must not make any mistakes!"

Liu Guang suddenly realized that Roger's hand was interrupted by Charlie, and said quickly, "Mr. Orvel, don't worry! I will take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital!"

Chapter 684

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, won't you go to the hospital with me?"

Regnar said, "I still have a lot of things to deal with today. Now that we have broken up with the Song family, we must find another place to stay. I plan to go to Shangri-La and book a presidential suite there. By the way, Visit Issac, the owner of Shangri-La. After you finish healing your hands, you will come to Shangri-La directly to find me. Then I will tell you about my plan in detail!"

"Go to visit Issac?" Roger said complainingly: "Dad, why do you want to visit him? Isn't he just a dog from the Eastcliff Wade family? More important than my broken hand?"

Regnar frowned and said: "What do you know? Although the Wu family dominates in the south of the Yangtze River, compared with the Wade family of Eastcliff, they are nothing more than a rich native. Wade family is the real top family!"

"That Issac, don't look at it as the Wade family's dog, but he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, representing the face of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. He must visit in person. If he can open a breakthrough from him, maybe he can borrow the relationship with the Wade family."

For the Wu family, although it bears the name of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River on the bright side, and acts as a blessing in the entire south of the Yangtze River, it can be said to be different from the real top-level hidden family like the Wade family.

If he can take this opportunity to catch up with the Wade family, the entire Wu family will fly into the sky.

When Roger heard this, he no longer complained, and nodded and said, "I know Dad, then you go to Shangri-La first, and after I see the doctor and get a cast, I will come to you.

Regnar said to Roger: "Okay, you go to the hospital first, and I will notify you when I arrange it."

Roger said with a look of expectation, followed Liu Guang into the car and went to the hospital to treat his severed hand.

.....

After Roger and Liu Guang left, Regnar, accompanied by bodyguards and assistants, went to Shangri-La.

Along the way, he was thinking angrily about how to get rid of Charlie so that he could solve his hatred, and this Old Master Song who didn't know the current affairs.

Does he think that if he take a rejuvenating pill, he is a teenager, and can live longer than a teenager?

If he dare to talk to him like Regnar, then he will directly take away the Song family!

Soon, the convoy stopped outside the Shangri-La Hotel.

Regnar asked the accompanying bodyguard to take out his most precious tea from the car, and prepare it as a gift for Issac.

His big red robe was picked from the six remaining mother trees in Wuyi Mountain. It is of great value. The annual output is only a dozen kilograms, and the price of a kilogram can even be tens of millions.

Moreover, this is not something one can buy with money.

Because most of the limited output of this tea every year is directly supplied to Eastcliff, the rest, which can flow into the market, doesn't even have weight of two kilograms.

And Regnar's pot of tea, which weighs a full kilogram, was only obtained after he spent a lot of money, thought about it, and used adult affection.

Because Regnar treats this tea as a treasure, he takes it with him wherever he goes, and occasionally wants to drink it, then quietly soaks himself a gram or two.

Deciding to come to Shangri-La Hotel, he felt that he could not meet Issac empty-handed, so he planned to give this pot of it as a gift to gain a good impression of the other party.

As soon as he entered Shangri-La, Regnar stepped to the front desk and said to the lady at the front desk: "Hello, please inform you boss, and say that Regnar from Wu's family is here to see him!"

Shangri-La's front desk is by no means an ordinary front desk lady. She has long known all the dignitaries in Aurous Hill. She heard that it was the Wu family of Suzhou, and immediately took it seriously. She picked up the phone and called Issac's office directly.

"Mr. Issac, Mr. Regnar from the Wu family wants to see you!"

Chapter 685

Issac didn't know that Regnar and Charlie had conflicts.

Hearing that Regnar came to visit, he did not neglect. Although he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the other party was the eldest son of the first family in Aurous Hill after all. He took the initiative to visit him and respected him.

So, he hurriedly said to the front desk: "Just ask Mr. Regnar to come to my office."

The front desk did not dare to neglect, and quickly said to Regnar: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, our President Issac invites you to his office, please come with me."

Regnar nodded, followed the girl at the front desk, and took the president's exclusive elevator to Issac's office.

As far as Regnar is concerned, he is the son of Wu's family, and staying in a hotel in Aurous Hill is naturally the best.

It just so happens that the best hotel in Aurous Hill is Shangri-La, so coming by himself to visit Issac and deepen the relationship is also killing two birds with one stone.

Seeing Regnar coming in, Issac stood up with a smile, and took the initiative to reach out and shook Regnar's hand. He greeted him: "I heard that Mr. Regnar is active in Suzhou all the year round. Why did you suddenly come to Aurous Hill this time?"

Regnar sighed and said, "Hey, it's a long story. My youngest son Wu Qi doesn't know who has offended him. Something has happened. I came this time to find a solution."

Issac nodded. Of course he had heard about Wu Qi. He even watched the video on YouTube at the beginning. So when he remembered it suddenly, he felt a little nauseous and involuntarily retched.

With Issac's retching, Regnar's expression became extremely embarrassing.

He didn't know why Issac was retching. To be honest, he felt sick and uncomfortable when he thought of some clips of his younger son.

Therefore, Regnar could only change the subject and said, "Forget it, I came here today mainly to visit President Issac. I won't talk about these disappointments. I brought some gifts to President . I hope you like it."

After that, he immediately handed the pot of exclusive tea to Issac.

"President Issac, this is the Dahon tea from the mother tree of Wuyi Mountain. It is my personal treasure. It is not usually available. If you like tea, you will definitely like it."

Issac naturally knew how precious the mother tree red robe is, and quickly waved his hand: "How can this make the Wuyi Mountain mother tree tea less and less available in the market, and it is the collection of President Wu, how can I not love."

Regnar immediately said, "Mr. Issac, don't be polite. You are the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and even in Aurous Hill. We in the Wu family have always looked forward to cooperating with the Wade family. In the future, we will have to count on you to match our Wu family."

When Issac heard the words, he waved his hand and said, "I'm just a servant of the Wade family, and I do everything within my scope. Mr. Regnar thank you for that."

Regnar said sincerely: "Mr Issac is too humble."

Seeing Regnar's sincere attitude, Issac said: "Since Mr. Regnar is so caring, then I'm not polite to you. I have a few bottles of collector-class Louis XIII here. I'll give you some bottles to taste. "

Regnar was flattered, and hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really great gift indeed. thank you Mr. Issac!"

Issac smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Regnar came here today, surely it's not just about bringing tea to Issac, right?"

Regnar nodded and said, "It's true that my eldest son, my eldest son, and a few bodyguards and assistants may live in Aurous Hill for a period of time, so I just thought that Shangri-La will make no trouble."

Issac laughed and said, "Welcome! Since Mr. Regnar is here, he is naturally a distinguished guest. I will ask the manager to arrange a presidential suite for you and your son. You can live as much as you like. It doesn't matter how long you stay."

Regnar hurriedly said gratefully: "Oh, thank you so much, President Issac!"

Issac smiled indifferently: "Mr. Regnar doesn't need to be so polite."

After speaking, he asked curiously: "By the way, where is Mr. Roger, your son? Why didn't he come with you?"

Chapter 686

Regnar was embarrassed to say that his son had his wrist broken, so he said, "He happened to have something wrong. I guess he won't come here until a while. When he comes, I will bring him to visit you!"

Issac nodded and said: "Otherwise, I will arrange for someone to take you back to the room to rest. When Roger comes back in the evening, we will have dinner together, and it will be my host who will pick you up."

Regnar was overjoyed, and said, "Then we will be there Mr. Issac."

He felt that he and Issac were just nodding acquaintances and knew each other before, but now that Issac accepts his gift after visiting, the relationship is a step closer.

And this is what Regnar desires most.

As the Eastcliff Wade family's spokesperson in Aurous Hill, Issac is a stepping stone. As long as he can maintain a good relationship with him, he will definitely be able to take this opportunity in the future to embrace the true towering tree of Wade family.

Moreover, Regnar also has his own careful thinking.

He felt that if the Wu family couldn't find someone who could treat Wu Qi, they could ask the Wade family to take action after they hugged Wade Family's thigh.

With the strength of the Wade Family, with a single order, countless capable people and strangers will be behind them.

And Issac didn't think much about it, after all, it was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

So, after he and Regnar exchanged greetings for a while, they were taken to the presidential suite to rest first.

After Regnar took a few bodyguards into the luxurious presidential suite, he called Roger and asked him to come and have a round with him.

At this time, Roger had finished plastering in the hospital. After receiving a call from Regnar, he took Liu Guang to Shangri-La.

Sitting in the car, Roger's expression was still very gloomy, his face full of depression.

Seeing this, Liu Guang quickly said: "Mr. Wu, the doctor has ordered that you have just put on a plaster. Don't get angry, otherwise it will affect the healing of your bones and cause sequelae."

Roger said angrily: "I will definitely not let go of that d*mn Charlie, I will chop off both his hands!"

Liu Guang was overjoyed. Roger was beaten and severed. He was the most excited one, because in this way, the Wu family would definitely not let Charlie go. The enmity engraved on his son's forehead would be avenged!

However, he said with great concern: "Mr. Wu, you must take care of your health. It is never too late to take revenge."

Roger sneered and said fiercely: "Wait and see, that Charlie will not be long."

Coming to Shangri-La, Roger took Liu Guang straight to the presidential suite where Regnar stayed.

After knocking on the door, the bodyguard opened the door from the inside.

Roger walked into the huge living room and said to Regnar sitting on the sofa, "Dad, I'm back."

Regnar gave a hum, and asked with concern: "How is your hand? What did the doctor say?"

Roger said with a dark face, "It's broken, the doctor put a plaster on it, I'm afraid it will take a few months to recuperate to get better."

Regnar nodded, and said, "You need to pay more attention recently, and don't leave any sequelae."

Roger blurted out: "Dad, it doesn't matter how my hand is, you can tell us how we are going to deal with Charlie?!"

Regnar sneered and said, "If you want to kill Charlie, kill Mr. Orvel first tonight!"

Chapter 687

Liu Guang heard Regnar say that he would kill Mr. Orvel first tonight, and his heart suddenly became excited!

He had long been expecting Mr. Orvel to die, but he did not expect to finally get his wish now!

Moreover, to kill Mr. Orvel, he will not only get revenge, but the Wu family will also take advantage of the trend to hold himself in the top position!

Wouldn't he be able to become the next underground emperor of Aurous Hill?

Thinking of this, he trembled with excitement.

Roger asked on the side: "Dad, Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill. Is it so easy to kill him?"

Regnar said lightly: "You have to figure out one thing, to kill Mr. Orvel, you don't have to kill all his little brothers first!"

"Dad, what do you mean?"

Regnar said coldly: "There are thousands of them, but he may not always be around him. We only need to know where he will be at a specific time, then find him there and kill him directly!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "I know! Mr. Orvel's whereabouts are uncertain during the day, but he usually stays in Classic Mansion at night, because his Classic Mansion is very famous in Aurous Hill, and many of his friends will go there to dine at night."

Regnar asked him: "How many security guards does Classic Mansion have?"

Liu Guang thought for a while and said, "For the security, there should be about ten, and the rest are waiters."

Regnar snorted coldly: "Ten security guards are not enough. My bodyguards are all masters in the army. For them ten is nothing?"

After all, he looked at a burly middle-aged man headed by his five bodyguards and asked: "Jones Zizhou, you have been with me for the longest time, the strongest, and the most efficient in doing things. I will let you take other People, go to Classic Mansion to kill Mr. Orvel tonight, whoever blocks you, kill whoever you want, can you do it?"

Jones Zizhou immediately clasped his fists and said, "Mr. Wu, don't worry, a dozen security guards are just ants in front of us. As for that Mr. Orvel, he will be kill like a dog!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Liu Guang, and said: "Liu Guang, don't you have a bloody vengeance with Orvel? I now give you a chance to take revenge. You will take my person to Classic Mansion tonight, Get rid of Orvel! Get rid of him, my Wu family will come out to protect you, and hold you in one hand as the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!"

When Liu Guang heard this, there was a deep hatred in his eyes, and his heart was already boiling!

What is the purpose of making a dog for the Wu family and working hard?

Isn't it just revenge and kill Orvel and Charlie?

Now, Regnar gave him a chance, a chance to become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

How can he refuse such a good thing? !

Moreover, he had long heard that the Wu family's bodyguards were all retired soldiers from the army.

If there are five such people, it is more than enough to go to Classic Mansion to kill Orvel!

Once Mr. Orvel dies, his little brother will immediately be headless!

At this time, there was Wu family backing up for themselves.

It is easy to become the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

From now on, with the Wu family's relationship, it is very likely that he will reach the pinnacle of his life!

.....

Chapter 688

At this moment, at the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, Charlie waited for the formal opening of the feast, and then offered Mr. Song a glass of wine, and he quickly went to Tianqi's Clinic to see the situation.

At the dinner table, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Aoxue, Mr. Orvel, Liang and even Doris looked at him with more respect than before.

The miraculous effect of Rejuvenation Pill is really impressive.

However, everyone was quite self-aware, and no one took the initiative to mention the Rejuvenation Pill with him.

Although Charlie still had twenty rejuvenating pills left, he was not ready to take them out as gifts.

Although Solmon White, Qin Gang and Mr. Orvel are all young, they are far from reaching old age.

Therefore, there is no need for them to take Rejuvenation Pill now.

If in the future they will still follow their karma and follow him steadily, he will definitely give them one at the right time.

At the dinner table, Charlie looked at Liang, who hadn't seen him for a few days, and asked him curiously: "How is Wei's Pharmaceuticals?"

Liang hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the development of Wei's Pharmaceutical is normal. I am also organizing some old traditional medicine practitioners and pharmacists of Chinese patent medicine to explore and study our ancient Chinese prescriptions, and prepare to introduce some ancient traditional medicines as well."

Having said that, Liang said with some regret: "Our ancestors left so many good prescriptions. Now they are either lost or stolen by pharmaceutical companies in other countries. It is a shame, so I want to do everything. Explore the possibilities."

Charlie nodded and said approvingly: "This is a good idea. The good things our ancestors left behind have been taken away by Japanese and South Korean companies. If we don't pay attention anymore, then the Chinese ancestors left behind Fang, I'm afraid it will become the bragging capital of these small neighboring countries."

With that, Charlie suddenly thought of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was cheated by himself for more than 10 billion. Now is the time when his vitality is severely injured, and he also left a hidden danger for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Jiro, the second son of the Kobayashi family, thought that his elder brother was dead, but he couldn't think of it. Ichiro is still feeding and shoveling sh!t at Orvel's kennel.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is in a state of failure, that's fine. If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's head rises a bit, he can take Ichiro back to pick the peaches.

Thinking of this, he asked Liang: "How is the situation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan?"

Liang said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical had a problem some time ago. It seems that it has lost a large amount of cash. Now it is a little bit difficult in capital turnover, but they are now thin and dead camels are bigger than horses, not to mention Kobayashi Pharmaceutical still has Many best-selling drugs, it should be restored within a short period of time."

Charlie snorted, already thinking about it.

When Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is relieved, he will send Ichiro back to Japan and help him run Jiro for whatever he said.

In that way, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is basically his own.

So he said to Liang, "If there is anything happening at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, please give me feedback in time."

"OK, Mr. Wade." Liang nodded piously, and said respectfully: "I will pay close attention to it."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, how are your father and your brother in Changbai Mountain?"

Liang smiled slightly and said: "The people I sent and the people from Orvel took turns to observe them. I heard that Changbai Mountain has cooled down recently and the mountain is covered by heavy snow. The two of them are in short supply and there are not enough ginseng harvesting products. This winter Maybe they can only live without food and clothing."

Charlie nodded and said, "It doesn't matter if they lack food or clothing, as long as they can't die."

Liang said immediately: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, although I hate them in my heart, but after all, there is blood relationship. In any case, I will save their lives and let them dig and regret in Changbai Mountain!"

Chapter 689

At this time, the energetic Elder Song, with a group of Song family children, came to toast Charlie.

A group of people followed Mr. Song and called Mr. Wade well.

Charlie got up slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song don't have to be so polite, I respect you with this glass of wine, I wish you a better life than Nanshan."

After speaking, Charlie raised his head and drank the wine, and then said: "I am going to see the Clinic of Tianqi, and I will retire now."

Mr. Song sighed and said, "Oh, the Clinic of the genius doctor Tianqi was smashed. I should also go and take a look. It's just that there are so many guests on the scene, and I really can't get away..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Song is born today, so naturally I want to share the joy with everyone. I have already called Zhovia to make sure that neither she nor Tianqi were injured. Don't worry."

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let Warnia go with you. After all, Warnia picked you up. It is not convenient for you to go from here."

Charlie did not refuse either, nodded and agreed, and then said to a few people present: "Everyone, eat and drink well, I will take a step first."

Everyone got up to see each other, but seeing Charlie instructed with gestures, they sat back one after another.

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel when he was leaving: "My father-in-law seems to be going to have a dinner in Classic Mansion tonight. If you go to Classic Mansion, please help him take care of it. If you don't, then help him with your people over there."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I usually stay in Classic Mansion at night. After your Old Master arrives, I will definitely make arrangements."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said: "Then you have to work so hard."

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do!"

In Charlie's eyes, Jacob, the father-in-law, was a pretty good person, and after knowing his past things, Charlie did feel that he was actually pitiful, so he instinctively wanted to take care of him a little bit more.

After bidding farewell to everyone, Charlie stepped out of the Song family villa accompanied by Warnia.

Warnia took Charlie all the way to the front of her car and personally opened the passenger door for Charlie. After Charlie got in the car, she got in.

As soon as she got on, Warnia looked at Charlie gratefully and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much for today..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't have to thank me. This chance of Rejuvenation Pill is given to your grandfather. It is enough for him to thank me."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I thank you not only for this, but also because of what you said to Grandpa..."

Warnia was very grateful to Charlie, mainly because of what Charlie said to Mr. Song.

She lost her parents since she was a child. Although the material conditions in the Song family are very good, she rarely feels family affection, and she does not have the feeling of being taken care of and protected by others at all times.

However, Charlie would actually speak for her just now, and even put the credit for the relations. This is to help her establish her position in the Song family. To Warnia, it

seems like Charlie's moment. Protecting her in general, filled her with a warm current that she had never experienced before.

It is not easy for her to live in the Song family alone.

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "I think you are the most suitable candidate to inherit the Song family from the third generation of the Song family. As for your cousin, to be honest, it feels like a strong foreigner, if the Song family is Handed over to him, it will definitely go downhill."

Chapter 690

Warnia hurriedly waved her hand: "Actually, my brother is quite good. I am not going to inherit the Song family in the future. I just hope that after my grandfather dies, I won't be swept out by them..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "With me there, this kind of thing will not happen."

Warnia was so grateful that she rubbed her eyes and said, "Mr. Wade, I will take you to Clinic..."

After that, start the car and drove out of the villa.

In the Clinic at this time, Tianqi was taking Zhovia to clean up the medicine cabinet that was smashed by Wu's bodyguards.

Seeing Charlie and Warnia stepping forward, Tianqi hurried forward and said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, why are you here? And Miss Song, isn't your grandpa having his birthday?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I heard Zhovia say that Wu's family had come here to make trouble, so I'll take a look at the situation on your side. Is the loss great?"

Tianqi waved his hand and smiled calmly: "It's nothing more than the loss of some medicine cabinets and medicinal materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "I broke Roger's right hand as a small punishment. In addition, I told them that they must come and apologize within three days."

When Tianqi heard these words, he hurriedly said nervously: "Mr. Wade, you don't need to fight with the Wu family for the little things of old age! The Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I'm afraid they will hold grudges and intentions of revenge....."

Charlie said calmly: "Don't worry, if the Wu family wants to retaliate, let them come, and I will tell them with the result that Aurous Hill is not Suzhou, and there is a price to pretend to be forced."

Zhovia looked admiringly and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for helping me and grandpa out of this nasty breath. The father and son surnamed Wu are really too much, so I have to teach them a lesson and make them a little in awe!"

Tianqi looked at Zhovia and reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How many times have I told you, don't trouble Mr. Wade, why don't you understand?"

Zhovia nodded aggrievedly, not daring to say more.

Charlie said at this moment: "Senior Shi, it is true that the reason why the Wu family father and son came to trouble you, to a certain extent, also has something to do with me."

Tianqi, Zhovia, and Warnia were all a little surprised, and they didn't understand what Charlie meant.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Everyone is not an outsider, so I'm telling the truth. The second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, became like the one uploaded by YouTube because I added a psychological hint to him. ."

"Ah?!" All three people present were dumbfounded!

No one thought that the culprit behind Wu Qi, who became a feces-swallowing beast and famous all over the country, turned out to be made so by Charlie!

Zhovia subconsciously asked, "Mr. Wade, do you have any conflicts with that Wu Qi?"

Charlie said calmly: "I have no contradiction with him, just simply can't bear his attitude."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "This kid does not study well in college, always abuses female students, and even tries to induce Qin Gang's daughter's girlfriend to commit suicide. I could not tolerate it, so I gave him a lesson and let him do this. There is no way to abuse a girl in my life."

Zhovia immediately looked at him in admiration and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, you are really my idol! I have long heard that Wu Qi is not a good thing. He has become like this. I don't know how many people clapped and cheered! It turns out that it was Mr. Wade who walked the way for the sky!"

Warnia on the side could not help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade, the reason why Ragnar is still in Aurous Hill is to find the one who attacked Wu Qi. I didn't expect it to be you..."

Chapter 691

Just when Warnia, Zhovia and Tianqi were sighing about Wu Qi's affairs, Charlie's old father-in-law Jacob wore a suit and happily came out from home and took a taxi to Classic Mansion.

Because he was going to have a little wine in the evening, Jacob left the BMW car at home and gave the car key to Charlie so that Charlie could drive to Classic Mansion to pick him up.

Jacob has no other hobbies during the recent period. He just likes to study antiques, cultural relics and calligraphy and painting, so he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

This dinner is also to be able to get a seat as a standing director of the association.

In order to show his respect for the leaders of the association, he deliberately took the 20,000 that Charlie transferred to him, and set a bronze box in Classic Mansion.

Although this is the worst box in Classic Mansion, it is much stronger than most other restaurants.

When Jacob arrived at Classic Mansion, Orvel was on his way.

The waiter didn't know Jacob, so he directly led Jacob to the bronze box he had reserved.

Seeing that the others hadn't arrived yet, Jacob was not impatient, and simply sat in his seat and patiently waited for everyone to arrive.

A few minutes later, the door of the box was pushed open, and a middle-aged man of his age stepped in.

After seeing Jacob, the middle-aged man walked forward, smiled and said, "Brother Willson, you came really early, when did you arrive?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Brother Xuwen, I have been here for a while. Today, the chairman and the executive directors are honored to participate in this dinner of my group. I am really honored and excited, so I rushed over in advance and awaited your ride. ."

The middle-aged man who came here was named Xuwen, a standing director of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

He and Jacob had a pretty good relationship in peacetime. Both of them liked to throw up some antique calligraphy and painting, so they often found things together in the antique street, and they had a lot of friendship.

When he heard that Jacob wanted to compete for the position of executive director, he was the first to stand up and support Jacob.

Moreover, Jacob hosted a banquet for the leaders of the association today. The reason why they agreed to come over is largely because of Xuwen's face.

Seeing that Jacob was so polite, Xuwen laughed and said, "Brother Willson, you have a heart!"

Jacob hurriedly made a please gesture and said, "Brother Xuwen, please sit down!"

Xuwen was not in a hurry to sit down. Seeing that the others hadn't come, he reminded him in a low voice: "Brother Willson, you come to sit in this standing director's seat. I naturally have no objection, but other people in the association, not necessarily have the same opinion as mine!"

When Jacob heard this, he was a little worried, and asked quickly, "Brother Xuwen, you can tell me the details."

Xuwen sighed and said: "The position of executive director is often missed, and it is more authoritative when he speaks it out, so it has always been a fat man. Our executive director goes out to participate in an antique program. Give an appearance fee of tens of thousands, so many people are watching this position."

Speaking of this, Xuwen said again: "Let's take Sun Youcai as an example. During the recent period, I heard that he has been coping with the chairman and other executive directors, and he has given them gifts in private. According to the current situation, he will be your biggest competitor!"

Chapter 692

"Sun Youcai?" Jacob couldn't help but frowned, and said: "That's it, a man who burns a little money and doesn't know his surname?"

Xuwen nodded and said, "So, it is not enough for me to support you alone. When others come, you must try to win the support of several other executive directors and even the president, so that you can be in the internal voting, you defeat Sun Youcai and become the new executive director, do you understand?"

Jacob nodded hurriedly and said sincerely: "Brother Xuwen, what you said really made me inspire, thank you so much!"

Xuwen smiled slightly and said, "What are you being polite to me!"

As he said, he glanced at the time and said, "The president and others are coming soon. Let's wait at the door of the box. It seems more sincere."

Jacob nodded repeatedly, and did not dare to sit in his seat again. Together with Xuwen, he walked to the door of the box and stood still, waiting for the appearance of the leaders and directors of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

After a while, other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association arrived one after another.

A spirited Old Master came to the door of the box, surrounded by the people around him, as if stars arched over the moon.

When Xuwen saw the Old Master, he immediately stepped forward and smiled and said, "President!"

Jacob also hurriedly followed and said respectfully: "Chairman Pei, you are here!"

President Pei nodded slightly, and pretended to complain: "Jacob, look at you, how did you make such a big scene? Didn't you say it, we pay attention to everything in a simple party, you are looking for a restaurant at random, and order an ordinary location of the lobby is just right, why do you need to book a box in Classic Mansion with extravagance?"

Although he said so, he even blamed Jacob for being too grand, but it was only polite on the surface, but he didn't think like that in his heart.

If Jacob really put the place where the guests had dinner in the lobby of another hotel, he would definitely turn around and leave, and would never have any contact with him in the future.

Jacob hurriedly said: "Everyone who came today is a leader. With the leader here, how dare I be negligent!"

As he said, he laughed and said, "Since everyone is here, let's get seated quickly."

Chairman Pei also nodded and said, "OK, everyone, sit down!"

At this moment, a middle-aged man who was following President Pei suddenly snorted and said: "Jacob, you are in Classic Mansion for a dinner, and you only book a bronze box with the worst grade. It is too disrespectful for the president and Other executive directors, right?"

Jacob saw the other party, his face suddenly became difficult to look, and said, "Sun Youcai, I invited everyone to dinner, but I didn't invite you. What are you doing with you licking your face? Besides, what private room I have ordered has nothing to do with you. It is not your turn to make irresponsible remarks here?"

The person in front of him is his biggest competitor, Sun Youcai, competing for the position of executive director.

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You can't say that. What is the status of President Pei, and what status are these executive directors?"

As he said, Sun Youcai snorted and said, "What is the purpose of your inviting everyone to eat today? Everyone knows well, isn't it just for the position of the executive director? However, you think you have ordered the most second bronze box. Can you let the president and the others support you? This is too insincere. This is obviously to fool everyone as if they have never seen the world before!"

After speaking, he looked at everyone and said with a smile on his face: "The mere bronze box is really not worthy of your identity! In order to show respect to the president and the executive directors, I specially booked a golden box upstairs. Why don't we just move to my place!"

Chapter 693

Hearing that Sun Youcai actually booked a golden box upstairs, everyone present was shocked!

You know, in the entire Aurous Hill, Classic Mansion is one of the top hotels.

Even some savvy figures in the upper class of Aurous Hill, who trust their relationships and spend a lot of money, can hardly be able to book a golden box.

Among the people present, even President Pei, who has the highest status, had no chance to enter the golden box for dinner, and they had never even seen how luxurious it was.

Now, Sun Youcai is going to entertain all the people present in the golden box, so that they have the opportunity to go in and see. This is really surprising and exciting!

In comparison, Jacob's small bronze box is completely rubbish that can't make it to the table.

At the thought of this, everyone felt a little disappointed in Jacob.

When they look at Sun Youcai, they have an indescribable appreciation.

President Pei was a little moved, but after all, he agreed to come to Jacob's dinner first, so it was not easy to make a decision directly, so he deliberately asked everyone for their opinions and said: "You have such a kind invitation, what do you mean?"

Someone couldn't help saying: "President, I haven't been to the Golden Box, just take this opportunity to learn more!"

"Yes, President! It's also good to go in and take a few photos and post to a circle of friends!"

President Pei saw that everyone seemed to want to go to the Golden Box, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone thinks so, let's go and see?"

"Yes, let's go!" Everyone agreed.

Sun Youcai was overjoyed and said with a big smile: "Everyone, please come upstairs."

Jacob on the side was depressed and broke!

Today, he was obviously the one who invited them to dinner, who would know that this would have killed a Sun Youcai halfway through!

This guy made a golden box, ran over and said a few words, and cut off the meal he had carefully prepared!

It cost 20,000 to order this meal. The key is that the money spent, not only did not play any role, but because of the appearance of Sun Youcai, he was looked down upon by everyone...

This made Jacob extremely annoyed, this time he really picked up a rock and hit his own foot.

When everyone was about to move upstairs, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob with a smug look, and said sarcastically, "Jacob, you old rag, you must have never seen how luxurious the golden box is, or you should come here too. Sit down?"

Upon hearing this, Jacob felt even more embarrassed and unbearable!

He blurted out angrily and retorted: "Sun Youcai, who do you say is the old pauper? Do you think I am someone who has never seen the world? I tell you, I have seen all the ten floors of the Brilliant Club, a golden box in Classic Mansion. That's it, how can you say it from your broken mouth, it's like better than the Jade Emperor's High Heaven Palace!"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "Oh, I said Jacob, you really laughed at me. You have been to the brilliant club because of your poor virtue? You have also been to the tenth floor that can only be enjoyed by VIP members? Would you not Are you going to clean the house?"

Hearing Sun Youcai's ridicule, everyone couldn't help laughing.

Everyone has the same opinion as Sun Youcai. The bronze box of Classic Mansion can be ordered by ordinary people through gritted teeth, but the brilliant club is only for members.

If you want to become a member, you have very high requirements. If your qualifications, abilities, and financial resources are not up to standard, you will have no chance to get in and spend money.

Chapter 694

Therefore, among the people present today, not even one has been to the fifth floor of the brilliant club.

Even Sun Youcai himself had just made a member of the lowest level of the brilliant club.

When Jacob said that he had been on the tenth floor, everyone naturally didn't believe it.

Jacob didn't expect to tell the truth, but these people felt that he was bragging, so they said with a bit of annoyance, "My son-in-law arranged for me and some old classmates to go up. You don't believe me and I fell down!"

Sun Youcai laughed loudly: "I know that your son-in-law, Aurous Hill's first live-in son-in-law isn't he? I heard that he is a stinky silkworm who eats soft rice. He is not as good as you. Why does he take you to the brilliant club?"

Jacob snorted coldly, "Believe it or not."

Sun Youcai smiled and said: "If you really have this ability, why don't you invite the president to have fun in the brilliant club? Why do you have to book a low-grade bronze box in Classic Mansion?"

After speaking, he suddenly realized: "Oh, I understand, you have not put the president and other executive directors in your eyes! Do you think that their status is worthy of sitting in bronze? The poor box? Don't deserve to go to the brilliant club at all?"

When Sun Youcai spoke, Jacob, who was immediately blocked, couldn't argue.

This Sun Youcai is too bad and very clever. For a while, he seems to be wearing a high hat, but for a while, you can't get off the stage.

Therefore, no matter how angry Jacob was at this moment, he could not find any reason to refute Sun Youcai.

So, he could only say angrily: "I didn't mean that..."

Seeing that his combat power is so weak, Sun Youcai couldn't help wave his hand, and said, "Forget it, I don't bother to talk nonsense with you. With your patience, you also deserve to be a standing director? I really want you to be. Wouldn't it be laughable and generous in the future?"

After speaking, he turned to look at President Pei and the others, immediately put on a warm smile, and said: "President, let's go."

Sun Youcai set a golden box for everyone, which won the favor of many people present, and even a few standing directors who were originally in a neutral attitude gave him a kind smile.

Jacob stomped his feet with anger when he saw such a scene, but he was helpless.

Xuwen next to him grabbed him and whispered in his ear: "Brother Willson, you don't have to be discouraged. The current situation is just a dispute of spirit!"

As he said, he leaned in and said in a low voice, "In my opinion, you can't get angry. Instead, you have to go to the golden box, perform well in front of the president and the others, and make the final fight. If you give up now I am afraid that the position of the executive director will really fall into the hands of Sun Youcai."

Jacob suddenly woke up from his dream!

Yes indeed!

Even though he lost to Sun Youcai in the stage of the treat, it does not mean that the other party will be the final winner.

If I really let go today in a rage, that would be the real loss of all previous achievements and all losses!

So he thanked Xuwen and said, "Brother Xuwen, thank you for your reminder. I'm going to see what Sun Youcai can do!"

After that, he said to Sun Youcai: "Since you are so sincere, then I will go to the golden box with you to get insights."

Sun Youcai snorted disdainfully, and said: "Just say you are an old wire, and you still don't admit it! If you really missed this opportunity to meet me, I think you will go back tonight and wake up several times in the middle of the night. !"

Chapter 695

Jacob was so ridiculed by Sun Youcai, his face was naturally very uncontrollable.

However, he kept in mind Xuwen's reminder that the top priority is to fight for the position of standing director, not to get angry with Sun Youcai.

So, he resisted his anger, didn't speak, and went with everyone, following Sun Youcai, all the way to a golden box upstairs.

As soon as they entered the door, everyone was surprised and admired again and again by the luxurious decoration in the golden box.

A standing director spoke at this moment and said with a sigh: "Today we are all thanks to the talents, so that we can see the luxury of the golden box of Classic Mansion!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! Not long ago, a friend of mine who was worth tens of millions wanted to book this box. He went a lot of ways, but he couldn't make a decision. He could only regretfully choose the next best one. Silver box."

Upon hearing this, everyone was even more curious, and some people couldn't help but ask Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, how did you book the golden box? Did someone help or?"

Sun Youcai said with a proud face: "If I want to book a golden box. Where do I need help from others? To put it bluntly, this is what I do!"

After speaking, he explained to everyone: "To tell you the truth, I am a frequent visitor to Classic Mansion, I often eat here, and I am also a friend of Orvel, so the box below the diamond level, if I want, Classic The house will be open for me at any time!"

After listening, everyone present was amazed!

President Pei said incredulously: "You are talented, are you friends with our underground emperor Mr. Orvel in Aurous Hill?"

"Of course!"

Sun Youcai said triumphantly: "If I don't know him well, how can I have such a big face, so I can book the golden box easily?"

Although Sun Youcai said so, in fact, he knew Orvel, but Orvel didn't know him.

The reason why he was able to book this golden box was not because of Orvel's relationship at all, but because he spent a huge price far exceeding the original price of the golden box before he transferred it from others.

At this time, taking Orvel out to talk about the matter was just thinking that the fox would be pretending to be more prestigious in front of everyone.

However, no one would doubt the truth or falsehood of this statement. After all, they were in golden boxes all seated in, so everyone thought that Sun Youcai was telling the truth, and it was a compliment to Sun Youcai now.

At this moment, Sun Youcai was praised by everyone, and was even more proud. He looked at Jacob and sarcastically said: "Jacob, you didn't see the chairman and all the directors seated? Why are you so low on the price of eyesight, why don't you quickly Bring tea and pour water?"

Jacob looked ugly and blurted out, "Sun Youcai, what do you mean?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "What can I mean? You don't look at it. Among these people, which status is not higher than you? You are an old rag. If you don't serve us tea, do you want us to serve you?"

Jacob's face was even more ugly, and he said angrily; "You said that my status is not as good as that of the chairman and other executive directors. I admit this, but what kind of status you have, don't you know it? Everyone is ordinary in the association. Members, what are you pretending to be with me here? You want me to serve you tea and water, dream about you!"

Xuwen next to him also said displeasedly: "Sun Youcai, is it a bit too much for you to speak like this?"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "What's wrong with me? Who made Jacob's old rag too rubbish? If he can book a golden box, I can also serve him in turn. The problem is that he doesn't have this ability!"

After speaking, he looked at Jacob coldly and said, "Do you think I asked you to come to the Golden Box to let you eat and drink? To tell you the truth, for someone like you, let you serve tea. Pouring water is already giving you a lot of face, don't shame your face!"

Chapter 696

Jacob gritted his teeth angrily.

He had known that Sun Youcai was so vicious, biting him like a dog, and said nothing to ask for this boring.

.....

Just when Jacob was so speechless and uncomfortable.

Orvel's car just stopped at the gate of Classic Mansion.

The first thing after getting off the bus is to hurriedly ask the hotel manager who opened the door: "Is there someone named Jacob who has reserved our box today?"

"Yes, it's on Bronze No. 3." The hotel manager will carefully record the guests of the hotel every day, naturally knowing every guest who booked the box today.

Orvel nodded and hurriedly said, "Come, come to the bronze box No. 3 with me!"

When he was at the Song family banquet, Mr. Wade told him that his old man would come to his restaurant for dinner and let him take care of him.

How can he condescend to sit in the small bronze box? He has to go to the diamond box!

Orvel hurriedly came to the door of Bronze Box No. 3 and found that the door was open, but there was no one in the box.

He was taken aback for a moment and asked the waitress in the box: "I ask you, where is Mr. Willson who booked this box?!"

The waitress hurriedly said: "Great Mr. Orvel, Mr. Jacob was there before, but was invited to the golden box upstairs by other guests just now. He is in the golden box No. 2."

Orvel immediately said to the hotel manager: "Come, follow me!"

.....

At this time, in the golden box, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob coldly, and still sneered: "Jacob, at your level, I don't think you are even qualified to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Why are you embarrassed to compete for the executive director?"

Jacob said coldly: "You said I'm not eligible? I think you are not. Even if I'm not eligible anymore, I picked up a leak in the Antique Street. I bought it for thousands and sold it for hundreds of thousands, Have you?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You just blow it. Anyway, your mouth is on your face. You can blow it whatever you want. You can also say that you picked up a leak for thousands and sold for tens of millions. The problem is Who believes it?"

Jacob snorted and said, "If you believe it or not, go to the Antique Street and ask Ervin Jones, I picked up the omission and he took it!"

"Ervin Jones?" Sun Youcai frowned, and blurted out: "Ervin Jones is a famous profiteer on Antique Street. He is very treacherous. He is the darkest in the entire Antique Street. Can he spend hundreds of thousands on your things? Kill me. I do not believe!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "If you don't believe me, you can ask him tomorrow."

"Believe you a ghost." Sun Youcai said with a curled mouth: "I don't bother to talk nonsense with you, and don't see who I am. Is it worthy to eat with us? Pour everyone's wine quickly. , If you can't do this thing well, just get out of here! Don't be an eyesore here!"

Jacob trembled with anger, and was about to speak, when a voice suddenly rang out behind him: "What are you that dare to talk to Mr. Willson like this? You are too tired and crooked?"

Chapter 697

When everyone heard this voice, they looked out the door, and saw Orvel leading the hotel manager and stepping into the box.

Naturally, Sun Youcai knew Mr. Orvel. When he saw Mr. Orvel was here, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: "Mr. Orvel, why are you here in person..."

Unexpectedly, Orvel glanced at him coldly, and said: "Just now you called Mr. Willson the Old Master, was it you?"

Sun Youcai was stunned, what do you mean? Orvel knows Jacob? !

Thinking of this, he hurriedly explained: "Great Mr. Orvel, this is probably a misunderstanding. Both Jacob and I are members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. We usually have a good relationship with each other. Occasionally ridicule is not a big deal!"

Orvel frowned, saw Jacob, and hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, I didn't expect you to visit Classic Mansion today. Orvel's bad greetings, please forgive me!"

Everyone in the room was shocked to see such a scene!

Especially Sun Youcai, who was scared into a cold sweat at this moment, couldn't believe his eyes at all!

The underground emperor Orvel, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, is actually so respectful to Jacob, the old rag?

Isn't this too f*cking bullshit? !

At this time, it was not only President Pei and others who were surprised.

Jacob was also taken aback and couldn't help asking, "Do you know me?"

Orvel explained with a humble face: "Last time in the brilliant club, when Mr. Wade ordered me to dispose of Panming and Weng's son-in-law, I was fortunate to see you."

Jacob asked again: "Mr. Wade that you said is my son-in-law Charlie?"

Orvel said solemnly: "Yes, it is Mr. Wade!"

Jacob suddenly realized!

Only then did he want to understand, as Orvel's lofty status, how could he condescend and be so respectful to himself, an ordinary person who has no money and power, and co-authored because of his son-in-law Charlie.

It seems that the son-in-law is a big flicker, and it also has the benefits of a big flicker, at least before he is free of thunder, he can follow him.

At this time, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and asked Jacob: "Mr. Willson, I just heard this person insult you. Do you want me to teach him a lesson?"

Sun Youcai paled with fright, and hurriedly said: "Jacob, Brother, we are members of an association, we are all brothers, you have to help me say something!"

"What can I say for you!" Jacob said with a look of emotion: "You have said it yourself, I am just an old silk, I only serve you with tea and water, so I can speak for you?"

Sun Youcai suddenly cried and said with a mournful face: "Oh my good brother, don't be familiar with me, I was just playing with you!"

Jacob chuckled: "Don't, an old pauper dare not be your good brother. It's better for us to draw a clear line at this time!"

Sun Youcai knew that Jacob still hated him, and he regretted it. He knew that Orvel was so respectful to him and killed him, so he didn't dare to pretend to be forceful!

Looking at Sun Youcai, Orvel said in a cold voice, "You are on my site, and you dare to be disrespect Mr. Willson. I don't know how to write the dead words?"

Sun Youcai's face was instantly pale, and his cowardly lips trembled and couldn't speak.

Chapter 698

Pointing at Sun Youcai, Orvel shouted to the men behind him: "Come on, pull this guy out and beat him fiercely, especially break his mouth for me."

When Sun Youcai heard this, he was so scared that he immediately knelt in front of Orvel and shouted: "Lord Orvel, I'm sorry, I didn't know Jacob was your distinguished guest! It was my fault, and I apologize to you. Forgive me, and spare me this time!"

He really didn't expect that Jacob's son-in-law would be such a bull, even the majestic underground emperor of Aurous Hill would become Jacob's licking dog!

Just as he wanted to beg for mercy anymore, some of Orvel's bodyguards immediately took a step forward, and slapped him!

Sun Youcai was instantly dizzy and dizzy, and then he was punched and kicked by a few strong bodyguards in front of him. He looked miserable.

Orvel looked at Sun Youcai coldly and said, "I ask you, why are you targeting Mr. Willson everywhere?"

Sun Youcai was full of blood, crying and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Orvel, I was just competing with Jacob for the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, so I couldn't stop talking... please forgive me..."

Orvel ignored him, but looked at the crowd in the private room and asked, "Who is the head of the Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, next is the chairman of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Orvel nodded, pointed at Sun Youcai, and said coldly: "I ask you, this kind of rubbish can also enter your painting and calligraphy association. How did you become the president? Can you do it? Can you give it to me? Let him out!"

President Pei shuddered in fright. He was very eager to survive, and he blurted out subconsciously: "I will resign tomorrow! At that time, Jacob must be elected as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association..."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I can't help President Pei, I'm not at the level of a president. I'm very satisfied to be a standing director..."

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Since Orvel thinks you can, then you must be able to!"

Jacob waved his hand again and again and said, "I'm not quite accomplished yet, I can't afford this position..."

At this time, Orvel looked at Chairman Pei and said, "Since you are the chairman, I will give you a suggestion."

After a pause, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and said, "First of all, remove this product permanently."

Chairman Pei blurted out: "It must be! I will remove him completely tomorrow!"

Orvel gave a hum, then pointed at Jacob, and said, "Mr. Willson has a very high level of knowledge in antique calligraphy and painting. Since he is humble and unwilling to be the chairman, you should give him the position of standing director. Do you understand? "

President Pei hurriedly promised: "Yes, yes! I will do as you ordered from the master Orvel!"

As he said, he changed his face and said to Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, I announce that from this moment on, you have been removed from the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association! And you cannot join for life!"

Sun Youcai's heart is desperate!

To be honest, he himself does not have much ability to appraise treasures. The reason why he was able to join the Aurous Hill Local Painting and Calligraphy Association was because he had spent some money to get this place.

Usually he relied on the membership of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association to scam everywhere, thinking that being a standing director would be more convenient for him to defraud money, but he did not expect that he would be permanently removed because he offended Jacob!

However, he dared not express any dissatisfaction, after all, the coercion of Orvel was placed here, and he could not bear it anyway.

Just when he had accepted his fate, Orvel looked at him and said in a cold voice: "Don't you think you have a good identity? I will arrange a place for you that can best highlight your identity!"

With that, Orvel ordered his guard: "Carry him away, find the dirtiest pig farm, and let him live with the dirtiest old sow for a week. This week, he eats, drinks and sleeps. Stay with the old sow, what the pig eats is what he eats, where the pig sleeps where he sleeps, I want him to feel what is super VIP treatment!"

Chapter 699

Sun Youcai's complexion changed drastically, he was scared to death in an instant, and his heart was desperate!

Let him live and sleep with the old sow, but also eating pig food?

Too f*cking disgusting, right? !

Let's not talk about how dirty the environment in the pigsty is, just talk about the smell of the old sow, which is nasty and smelly. If you let yourself sleep with her, it will make you sick!

Besides, the pig food is full of leftovers. Due to the lack of air circulation and the sultry temperature, it will be rotten within a few hours. How can the body that has been pampered and maintained for many years be able to hold it? !

Moreover, he has to live with the old sow for a week. After a week he will no more be the same as he is now!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly begged Orvel, saying: "Great Mr. Orvel, please be merciful and forgive me. I don't want to sleep with the old sow, the place is too dirty, I can't stand it... .."

Orvel sneered and said: "Can't stand it, right? Okay, double the time, two weeks!"

Sun Youcai cried loudly.

Orvel warned: "Cry? Just add another week to cry!"

Jacob felt that Sun Youcai had been beaten up and there was no need to get him to live with the old sow for three weeks, so he said, "Or don't go to the pig farm. The place is really dirty. ."

Orvel nodded and said: "The pig farm is indeed quite dirty, and it is very smelly, so I never run a pig farm."

As he said, he suddenly remembered something and said excitedly: "By the way, I have a kennel in the suburbs, where there are expensive fighting dogs. Then you can chop him up and feed the dogs directly, saving worry and effort, and It is also very clean and hygienic, he will definitely like it!"

Upon hearing this, Sun Youcai was so frightened that he peed his pants, all over.

If you can live, who would be willing to die!

It's better to die than to live, isn't it just sleeping and eating with the old sow?

Admit it!

Therefore, he was extremely eager to survive, and immediately pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, let me go and live with the old sow!"

Orvel nodded in satisfaction and said: "Take him down, remember, you must find the dirtiest pig farm!"

Afterwards, a few strong men dragged away the bruised and swollen Sun Youcai, leaving behind a table of outrageous guests.

When President Pei and others saw such a scene, their old faces twitched, and they said that Sun Youcai was not ordinary miserable.

However, who can be blamed for this, he is responsible for everything. If he had a better attitude towards Jacob, how could he end up like this?

When Sun Youcai started the three-week customized luxury tour of the pigsty, Orvel respectfully said to Jacob: "Mr. Willson, the guy just peed on this ground. In order not to hinder you and others, please move Meals in the Diamond Box! All expenses today will be borne by Classic Mansion."

When these words came out, President Pei and the others were shocked!

What? Did they hear right?

The dignified Aurous Hill Underground Emperor, it doesn't matter if he is respectful to Jacob, now in order to cheat him, he actually opened the highest-standard diamond box in Classic Mansion to him? !

In the whole Aurous Hill, there are only a handful of people who are eligible to book the Diamond Box in Classic Mansion.

But now, Orvel is rushing to curry favor with Jacob, and without waiting for him to ask, he directly expresses that he wants to open the diamond box for him? And it's free!

If this is spread out, who would dare to believe it!

Chapter 700

Jacob was also a little surprised, hesitatingly said: "This...isn't it appropriate?"

Orvel said solemnly, "Mr. Willson, you are Mr. Wade's father-in-law. Of course it is most appropriate to go to the Diamond Box to dine!"

When Jacob heard him say this, he relaxed and said flatly, "Great Mr. Orvel, you are so polite."

Only then did Chairman Pei and others realize that Jacob turned out to be a better figure!

If you have a good relationship with others, you will definitely feel relieved in the future!

Afterwards, Orvel personally invited everyone to the Diamond Box.

President Pei and others followed Jacob in turn, their faces respectful, and they didn't dare to make any big claims.

Jacob saw all this in his eyes, and he couldn't help but close his mouth in joy.

Obviously, he's rushing to ask these people to eat, but now, these people are all in awe with him!

At this moment, Jacob felt that the son-in-law Charlie really gave him a face!

.....

When Jacob was invited by Orvel to go all the way to the luxurious diamond box, Liu Guang and his son and the five Wu family bodyguards headed by Jones Zizhou also came to the door of Classic Mansion.

Liu Guang's face was full of cold killing intent.

During this period of time, his son Liu Ming's forehead has been hanging with two big characters, living a life that is better than death.

Before today, he didn't dare to avenge his son because he couldn't provoke the two culprits, Charlie and Orvel.

Even the son was extremely humiliating. He came to Classic Mansion once a week to find Orvel and let Orvel check the lettering on his forehead.

This is a great shame to him and his son!

However, tonight, he wants Orvel to pay the debt!

And the reason why he brought his son here this time was precisely because tonight happened to be the day when his son came to order Mao this week. He was going to let his son use the opportunity of Willson Mao to come in and inquire about the situation of Orvel and Classic Mansion.

For example, where is Orvel and how many bodyguards he has.

If he can't figure it out and rush in, he may be taken by Orvel to escape.

So he said to Liu Ming, who was standing next to him, "Son, you will go in later, what it was like before, and what it is today! But you have to be careful and look at Orvel. Where is the specific location, how many of his subordinates are in Classic Mansion now, who knows all about him, and then come back to report to me, got it?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and nodded, and said bitterly: "I know Dad! Don't worry, I must figure it out!"

Liu Guang was pleased to pat his shoulder and said seriously: "Good son, Dad will avenge you tonight! Let Mr. Orvel pay you with his life!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Dad, besides Mr. Orvel, the one who humiliated me is Charlie! He must die too!"

"Don't worry!" Liu Guang said seriously: "Kill Orvel tonight. I am the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill. At that time, we will cooperate with the Wu family and directly kill that Charlie! let him follow Orvel be a companion with him!"

Liu Ming was suddenly very excited, and when he recalled the humiliation he suffered during the time and the beginning, tears burst into his eyes.

Immediately, he touched the scar carved on his forehead by Orvel, crying and said, "Dad! Can the words on my forehead be removed?"

Liu Guang said in a gloomy and vicious voice: "Good son, don't worry, when you kill these two damned guys, Dad will take you to Korea for the best cosmetic surgery and will definitely help you remove all the scars!"